Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

Processed by Maria Kiehn and Elena Erokhena; the 2011-071 accession processed by Elga Zalite; machine-readable finding aid created by Steven Mandeville-Gamble.

Department of Special Collections and University Archives
2001; revised 2017
Green Library
557 Escondido Mall
Stanford 94305-6064
specialcollections@stanford.edu
URL: http://library.stanford.edu/spc
Language of Material: English
Contributing Institution: Department of Special Collections and University Archives
Title: Yevgeny Aleksandrovich Yevtushenko papers
creator: Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
Identifier/Call Number: M1088
Physical Description: 88 Linear Feet(approx. 149 containers)
Date (inclusive): circa 1920-2006
Date (bulk): bulk
Items transferred to the Rare Book Division
Published books and periodicals have been transferred from the collection to the Rare Book Division where they are being individually cataloged and identified as part of this collection.
A complete list of these items follows:

Title: Alcalay, Ammiel. The Cairo Notebooks. Singing Horse Press
Date: 1993
Title: Ball, Angela. Quartet. Carnegie Mellow University Press
Date: 1995
Title: Bashevis Singer, Isaac. Reaches of Heaven. Farrar-Straus-Giroux
Date: 1980
Title: Brutus, Dennis. Still the Sirens. Pennywhistle Press
Date: 1993
Date: 1995
Title: Codrescu, Andrei. The Disappearance of the Outside. Addison-Wesley Publishing, Inc.
Date: 1990
Title: Collection of Works by and About Alexander Pushkin. Queens College
Date: 1999
Title: Cornillot, Francois. Le Nautonier de la Supreme Nostalgie. Editions Librarie du Globe
Date: 1995
Title: Dementiev, Andrei. Sneg v Ierusalime. Imprint-Golfarim
Date: 1993
Title: Dingman Watson, Nancy. Blubberries Lavender. Addison-Wesley
Date: 1977
Title: Dorfman, Ariel. La Muerte y la Doncella. Ollero & Ramos Editores
Date: 1995
Title: Ferguson, Marilyn. The Aquarian Conspiracy. J.P. Tarcher, Inc.
Date: 1980
Title: Flynn, Tony. Body Politic. Bloodaxe Books
Date: 1992
Title: Gertsman, Valentin I. Houston: Image and Imagination [exhibit catalog]
Date: 1991
Title: Havel, Vaclav. Open Letters. Faber & Faber
Date: 1991
Title: Hazo, Samuel. The Past Won't Stay Behind You. University of Arkansas Press
Date: 1993
Title: Higginbotham, Jay. Old Mobile. Museum of the City of Mobile
Date: 1977
Title: Iswolsky, Helene. No Time to Grieve. The Winchell Company
Date: 1985
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keeney, Patricia. Selected Poems of Patricia Keeney, with introduction by Yevgeny Yevtushenko. Oberon Press</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klemm, Barbara. Blick nach Osten. Fischer Verlag</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, Kristen. Sword Become Words.</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peonides, Panos. Eva Allo Oboiporiko. Lemesos</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollastri, Georgia. Ciclo. Grafiche Biesse</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rain Crowe, Thomas. The Personified Street. New Native Press</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebolledo, Francisco. Rasero. Louisiana State University Press</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saludos! Poemas de Nuevo Mexico. Pennywhistle Press</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt-Macon, Klaus F. Aschenspur. Fotokunst-Verlag Groh</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schramm, Godehard. Grutz der Spatz als Papagei. Spatlese Verlag</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Cyril. The Initiate. Samuel Weiser, Inc.</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonov, Dmitri. In the Past Night. Texas Tech University Press</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Date:** 2000  
**Title:** Zagato, Franco. Che ne sai, povero poeta? Pellicanolibri,  
**Date:** 1992  
**Title:** CD The City of No and the City of Yes. Yevgeny Yevtushenko with Paul Winter Consort  
**Title:** CD So mnoyu vot chto proishodit. Nikitini, Tatyana i Sergei; lirics by Yevtushenko  
**Title:** CD So mnoyu vot chto proishodit. Nikitini, Tatyana i Sergei; lirics by Yevtushenko

**Scope and Content**

The Yevtushenko Papers include personal and professional papers of Russian poet Yevgeny Yevtushenko. Although not complete, the collection provides substantial material on Yevtushenko's personal and literary career, which cannot be separated from the political context of the time.

The papers were received in very little order. Where materials were identified and categorized by Yevtushenko, that arrangement has been preserved and expanded to include uncategorized portions of the collection. The collection consists of nine series: 1. Correspondence, 2. Political Papers, 3. Manuscripts, 4. Manuscripts by Others, 5. Performances and Exhibits, 6. Personal Papers, 7. Photographs, 8. Audiovisual Materials, and 9. Clippings. The collection also includes books by Yevtushenko and books from his library, many with inscriptions to Yevtushenko from the authors.

Names and titles have been transliterated according to the simplified American Library of Congress standard. Exceptions include those names for which a standard exists; for example, Yevtushenko is used rather than Evtushenko, and Yeltsin instead of El'tsyn.

Please note that some accessions may not be fully processed or described.

**Biography**

Yevgeny Aleksandrovich Yevtushenko was born on June 18, 1933 in Zima Junction, Siberia. His father, Aleksandr Gangnus, was a geologist who wrote poetry and taught Yevtushenko to love books. His mother, Zinaida Ermolayevna Yevtushenko, was a geologist and a singer. Both of Yevtushenko's grandfathers were victims of Stalin's purges in the late thirties. After Yevtushenko's parents separated, he went to Moscow with his mother, whose surname he adopted. In the early years of World War II, Yevtushenko and many other children in Moscow were evacuated to Siberia. He returned to Moscow in 1944. After being expelled from school at the age of 15, Yevtushenko briefly joined his father on a geological expedition in Kazakhstan.

Yevtushenko's literary career took off in 1949 with the publication of his first poem in the journal Sovetskii Sport (Soviet Sport). His first book of poetry was published in 1952. He became the youngest member of the Soviet Writer's Union and was admitted to Moscow's Literary Institute, which was highly unusual for someone without a school certificate. However, he eventually left the Literary Institute without graduating.

Stalin's death in 1953 had a tremendous impact on Yevtushenko and his poetry. He witnessed the crowd that resulted in the trampling death of 150 mourners gathered in Moscow's Trubnaia Square. Yevtushenko's shock translated into disillusionment with Stalin and an appreciation for the importance of greater individual responsibility. His subsequent poetry was less conformist, largely anti-Stalinist, and blended public and private themes. Yevtushenko became the most visible of a generation of young, post-Stalinist poets that included Andrei Voznesenskii and Bella Akhmadulina. They revived the Russian tradition of popular poetry readings, attracting tens of thousands of fans to readings in sports stadiums and public squares.

In 1961 Yevtushenko wrote perhaps his best-known work, "Babii iar." Babii iar is a ravine in the suburbs of Kiev where tens of thousands of Russian Jews and others were slaughtered by the Nazis during World War II. In his poem Yevtushenko noted the absence of a monument to these victims of Nazism and attributed this fact to Russian anti-Semitism. The poem was immensely popular in the Soviet Union, and the Soviet composer Shostakovich developed his Thirteenth Symphony around it and other poems by Yevtushenko. Despite the popularity of "Babii iar," Yevtushenko was not allowed to give a public reading of the poem in Ukraine until the 1980s.

Yevtushenko's favor with the Soviet government fluctuated. As a result of his defense of Dudintsev's critical novel Not by Bread Alone, Yevtushenko was expelled from the Literary Institute and the Communist Party's youth organization in 1957. He was reinstated under Khrushchev's thaw and given permission to travel and read his verse abroad, where he had gained wide acclaim. He gave poetry readings throughout Eastern and Western Europe, the United States, Cuba, Africa, and Australia. However, after Yevtushenko published his uncensored autobiography in France in 1963, the Soviet government curtailed his public readings and revoked his travel privileges until 1966.

Yevtushenko enjoyed mixed support among Soviet writers and dissidents. Many criticized him for collaborating with the state, largely because he managed to stay out of prison, psychiatric hospitals, and labor camps. However, on numerous occasions Yevtushenko defended fellow writers, including Solzhenitsyn.
In the seventies Yevtushenko ventured into other art forms. He produced a play entitled Pod kozhei statui svobody (Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty) in 1972 and published his first novel, Iagodnye Mesta (Wild Berries), in 1981. He played the leading role in Savva Kulish's 1979 movie Vzlet (Takeoff). He also turned to photography, publishing three books of photographs and exhibiting his work around the world. Yevtushenko wrote and directed two films, Detskii Sad (Kindergarten) and Pokhorony Stalina (Stalin's Funeral).

With the coming of Gorbachev, Yevtushenko became a prominent spokesperson for glasnost. In 1988 he helped establish the Memorial Society with Sakharov to honor the victims of Stalinist repression. In 1989 he was elected to the Congress of People's Deputies in Kharkov, Ukraine. During the 1991 August coup, Yevtushenko joined Yeltsin in the defense of the White House, reciting his hastily written poem "August 19th."

Yevtushenko was elected an honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters in 1987. He has published over 40 books of poetry and his work has been translated into 72 languages. Yevtushenko has been married to the poet Bella Akhmadulina, to literary translator Galina Semyonovna Sokol, with whom he has one son, and to British translator Jan Butler, with whom he has two sons. He currently lives with his fourth wife, Maria Novikova, and two youngest sons in Moscow and Oklahoma. Yevtushenko teaches at the University of Tulsa in Oklahoma and at Queens College in New York.

Note: this biographical sketch draws heavily on the biography of Yevtushenko published in the 1994 Current Biography Yearbook.

Preferred Citation
[identification of item], Yevgeny Yevtushenko papers (M1088). Dept. of Special Collections, Stanford University Libraries, Stanford, Calif.

Provenance
Purchased, 1999-2011.

Publication Rights
While Special Collections is the owner of the physical and digital items, permission to examine collection materials is not an authorization to publish. These materials are made available for use in research, teaching, and private study. Any transmission or reproduction beyond that allowed by fair use requires permission from the owners of rights, heir(s) or assigns.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Russian poetry.
Russian literature -- 20th century
Winters, Paul
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
Salisbury, Harrison
Tselkov, O.
Ginsberg, Allen
Todd, Albert
Shostakovich, Dmitriéi Dmitrie
Dutton, G.
Adamovich, G.

Correspondence Series 1.
Scope and Contents note
Personal and business correspondence. Prominent correspondents in the General Subseries include Georgii Adamovich, Isabel Allende, Lawrence Ferlinghetti, Allen Ginsberg, Graham Greene, Iurii Nekhoroshev, Pablo Neruda, Ancel Nunn, Octavio Paz, William Jay Smith, Oleg Tselkov, Harrison Salisbury, and Dimitry Shostakovich, as well as a number of lesser known Georgian and ethnic minority poets. Letters from Yevtushenko consist primarily of faxes regarding logistical details. Family correspondence includes letters to and from his four wives and five children during his many absences from home. Prominent correspondents in the Friends Subseries include Australian writer Geoffrey Dutton, Russian writer Aleksander Mezhirov, translator Albert C. Todd, and composer Paul Winter.
Subseries 1. General

box 1, folder 1

Aa - Al

Physical Description: includes one photograph

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten letter from great Chuvashian poet, Gennady Aigi, 1991 July 22.
Handwritten note from Chingiz Aitmatov.
Correspondence to Yevtushenko from Meg Simonton of Albertson College, Marcia Franklin of Idaho Public Television, and the Log Cabin Literary Center concerning arrangements for his 1994 visit to Idaho. One typed letter from Margarita Aliger, poet and member of the Writer's Union, reviewing Yevtushenko's new poem "Fuku". Two-page handwritten letter from Isabel Allende, Chilean writer, concerning writers repressed under Pinochet.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Log Cabin Literary Center
Simonton, Margaret D.
Aitmatov, Chingiz
Albertson College
Idaho Public Television
International Arts/Humanities Institute
Aigi, G.
American Association of Neurological Surgeons
Franklin, Marcia
Aliger, Margarita
Allende, Isabel

box 1, folder 2

Adamovich, G. 1968 - 1971

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1968 Apr. 5;
Photocopy of handwritten letter, 3 p., n.d.
Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1968 Aug. 30;
Handwritten card, 1 p., 1971.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Adamovich, G.

box 1, folder 3

Am - Az

Scope and Contents note
Two-page typed and signed letter from Gonzalo Arango, Colombian poet and leader of the Nadista movement.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Astaf'ev, Viktor
Avelino, Francisco
Arango, Gonzalo
Anfinogenov, Artem [writer]

Scope and Contents note
Anfinogenov, Artem

Askoldov, A.

Scope and Contents note
Director of the film "Commissar".

Ba - Be

Scope and Contents note
One handwritten letter from Bulgarian poet Vladimir Bashev. Two notes from Garig Basmadjian concerning Yevtushenko's forward for a bilingual anthology of Armenian-American poets. Two-page handwritten letter from Leonard Bernstein concerning possible collaboration on the music for the Musketeers script.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yale University Press
Unicef
Berquist, Philip
Bernstein, Leonard
Bat, Luba
Basmadjian, Garig
Basheva, Vladimir
Baldini & Castoldi

Bf - Bo

Physical Description: Includes photographs
Scope and Contents note
One typed and signed letter from French poet and critic Alain Bosquet concerning translation of Yevtushenko's poems.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
White House
Böll, Heinrich
Boyars, Marion
Bosquet, Alain
Bogdanova, Natalia
Billington, James
Bikel, Theodore

Boys, Barry

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Boys, Barry
box 1, folder 9

**Bp - Bz**

Scope and Contents note
One typed and signed letter from French poet and critic Alain Bosquet concerning translation of Yevtushenko's poems. One typed and signed letter from Zbigniew Brzezinski dated March 26, 1979 concerning the President's appreciation for an inscribed volume of Yevtushenko's poetry and regret for not being able to meet with him.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Braggs, Earl S.
Brzezinski, Zbigniew
White House

---

box 1, folder 10

**Butorin, A.**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Butorin, A.N.
White House

---

box 1, folder 11

**Ca - Ck**

Physical Description: Includes one photograph and a watercolor painting
Scope and Contents note
One handwritten note from Georgian author Amirejibi Chabua. One handwritten letter from Georgian poet Simon Chikovani. One handwritten letter from poet Boris Chichibabin.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Chabua, Amirejibi
Cohen, Stephen
Consuegra, Hugo
Chichibabin, Boris
Cheever, John.
M & S The Canadian Publishers
Chikovani, Simon
Chiladze, Otar
Chiladze, Tamaz
Chinenkov, A.
British Committee for the Restitution of the Parthenon Marbles
Citizens Committe for Constitutional Liberties

---

box 1, folder 12

**Cl - Cz**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Cohen, Stephen
Consuegra, Hugo

---

box 1, folder 13

**Curman, Peter**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Curman, Peter
box 1, folder 14

**Da - De**

Scope and Contents note
"Open Letter to Yevgeny Yevtushenko" from Vaagn Davtian in Yerevan.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Davitian, Vaagn
Dalton, Catherine
New England Poetry Club
Dayan, Moshe
Da Capo Chamber Players

box 1, folder 15

**Davidson, Bill and Gracie**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Davidson, Bill
Davidson, Gracie

box 2, folder 1

**De Napoli, Francesco**

Physical Description: Includes a soft cover book of 83 pages.

Scope and Contents note
Includes a small book by De Napoli "Attività Culturali nel Cassinate 1978/1995" which has a picture of Yevtushenko on the cover.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
De Napoli, Francesco

box 2, folder 2

**Df - Dz**

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Doctorow, Edgar L.
Djusoiti (or Jusoiti), Naphi
Dutton, Nancy (Nin)
Douglas, Kirk
Ea - Ez

Physical Description: Includes one photograph.

Scope and Contents note
One typed letter from Osborn Elliott, Editor and Chairman of the Board of Newsweek, concerning a new feature in the magazine in which he would like Yevtushenko to participate. One typed and signed letter from I.G. Ehrenburg, addressed "Dear Comrades," in which he declines to speak out for Yevtushenko, dated 1960 January 19. This letter was addressed to Z.E. Osilenker. Two handwritten letters, photograph, and business card from writer and editor Shlomo Even-Shoshan. Three handwritten letters from Svetlana Evstratova, actress who played the main role in "Detskii Sad."

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Europaverlag
Even-Shoshan, Shlomo
Emelianoff, André
Erenburg (Ehrenburg), I.G.
Elliott, Osborn
Ritz Paris Hemingway Award
Ellis, Royston
The Explorers Club
Evstratova, Svetlana
Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center
Newsweek

Emin, Gevorg

Scope and Contents note
Four handwritten letters and one telegram to Yevtushenko from the Armenian poet Gevorg Emin.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Emin, Gevorg
Fa - Fz
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
The Faulkner Society
University of Peace, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Filatov, Leonid
Frumgarts, Mikhail
Ferré, Luis A.
Feldek, Lubomir
Faulkner, Estelle O.
Fallaci, Oriana

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
McIntyre, Joan
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence

Ga - GI
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten note concerning Spanish poetic rhythms from Gabriel García Márquez, 1979.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gass, Boris
García Márquez, Gabriel
University of Cape Town
Tsigmond, Anna
Gluz, Mikhail Semenovich
Gewirtzman, Lillian
Gerdov, K.
Gawryszeski, Carol
Gedin, Per and Brigitte
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gedin, Per
Gedin, Brigitte

Ginsberg, Allen
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ginsberg, Allen

Gm - Gr
Scope and Contents note
Two typed and signed letters from British author Graham Greene.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Greensboro Jewish Federation
Gordey, Beverly
Doubleday
Greene, Graham

Gs - Gz
Scope and Contents note
Letter to Yevtushenko from Margaret Guiteras, Assistant Treasurer of Chase Manhattan Bank, concerning meetings regarding film financing.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gutchin, Israel
Gudiaishvili, Lado
Chase Manhattan Bank

Ha - Hz
Physical Description: Includes photographs.
Scope and Contents note
Two typed and signed letters and one card with pictures to Yevtushenko from Frank Hardy.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
The Macmillan Company of Australia
Simon Fraser University
Nordiska Strakosch Teaterforlaget
Jeremy Isaacs Productions, Ltd.
Hoagland, Guy
Henry, Roger
Hardy, Frank
Hansen, Hanne Wilhelm
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Scope and Contents</th>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 2, 13 | Handwritten postcard from Turkish writer Ozdemir Ince. | Ince, Ozdemir
| | International Biographical Centre | |
| | San Jose Mercury News | Ipin, Pu
| | Jones, Holly | Jones, James
| | Jagger, Mick | Jodorovsky, Raquel
| 3, 1 | Several letters from Louis Karchin, American composer, to Yevtushenko concerning "American Visions", his song cycle based on two of Yevtushenko's poems. | Karchin, Louis
| | | Marathon Pictures
| 3, 2 | Includes cards with photographs. | Kendrick, Jack
| | | Kline, George and Virginia
| | | Kapranov, Gennadii
| 3, 3 | | Koller, Jay
| | | Koporulina-Lisianskaia, Antoni
| 3, 4 | | Marathon Pictures

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

M1088 13
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

box 3, folder 5

Kp - Kz
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kushner, A.
Krochik, Gennady
Vestnik Information Agency, Inc.

box 3, folder 6

Kudimova, Marina
Scope and Contents note
Six handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from
Marina Kudimova, Russian poet.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kudimova, Marina

box 3, folder 7

La - Le
Scope and Contents note
Typed and signed letter from the great World
War II Russian poet Konstantin Levin, 1 p.,
1977 Dec. 7.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lagorio, Gina
Centre National de la Cinématographie
Lebedev, V.
Lang, Daniel
Levin, Konstantin
Leonovich, Vladimir
CaféTeatret
Levin, Mark

box 3, folder 8

Lesnevskii, Stanislav
Scope and Contents note
Five handwritten letters and one telegram
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lesnevskii, Stanislav

box 3, folder 9

Lf - Lz
Physical Description: Includes one coin
Scope and Contents note
There is a sealed envelope which says "10p.
given by Dr. Sid Lubert, first donation for
Yevtushenko's film 'The End of the
Musketeers'."
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lin'kova, Vera
Lindhart and Ringhof
Los Angeles International Film Festival
Loseff, Lev
Raduga
López-Pacheco, Jesús
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

box 3, folder 10

Mac - Mc
Scope and Contents note
One typed and signed letter from Larry McMurtry sending Yevtushenko some of his books, 1990 May 28; one two-page handwritten letter from Larry McMurtry explaining why he declined to join Yevtushenko's Lithuanian resolution.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
McMurtry, Larry

box 3, folder 12

Ma
Physical Description: Includes a musical score
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
E.P. Dutton & Co. Inc. Publishers
Macrae, Elliott B.
Man, Gao
Manjarrés Wilches, Alberto
Marcos, Imelda
Marshall, Hubert
Masur, Kurt

box 3, folder 13

Md - Mi
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Appalachian State University
Medina, Kate
Mekshen, Svetlana
Mixter, Perry

box 4, folder 1

Mezhakoff-Koriakin, Igor
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mezhakoff-Koriakin, Igor

box 4, folder 2

Mj - Mz
Subjects and Indexing Terms
The Folio Society

box 4, folder 3

Molina, Cesar Antonio
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Molina, Cesar Antonio
Círculo de Bellas Artes
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

box 4, folder 4

**Na - Nz**

- Physical Description: Includes a photograph.
- **Scope and Contents note**
  - "Las Nuevas Arcas del Diluvio", a poem sent to Yevtushenko in both typed and handwritten form. A handwritten note from Pablo Neruda, and a copy of a poem Neruda wrote about Yevtushenko.
- **Subjects and Indexing Terms**
  - Central Florida Film and Video Festival
  - Robson Books, Ltd.
  - Norton, Boyd
  - Nobrega, Nisia
  - Neruda, Pablo
  - Neizvestnyi, E.
  - Neff, Jason
  - Nashville Committee to Free Angela Davis
  - Nagibin, Yura

box 4, folder 5

**Nekhoroshev, Iurii**

- **Subjects and Indexing Terms**
  - Nekhoroshev, Iurii

box 4, folder 6

**Nekrasov, Viktor (and Yevtushenko's comments) 1975 Nov. 24**

- **Scope and Contents note**
- **Subjects and Indexing Terms**
  - Nekrasov, Viktor

box 4, folder 7

**Nunn, Ancel and Reneta (1995 - 1997)**

- **Subjects and Indexing Terms**
  - Nunn, Renata
  - Nunn, Ancel

box 4, folder 8

**Nunn, Ancel and Reneta (1998 - 1999)**

- **Subjects and Indexing Terms**
  - Nunn, Renata
  - Nunn, Ancel
Scope and Contents note
Typed letter and copy to Julian Bach dictated but not signed by Jacqueline Onassis, declining to publish "Don't Die Before Your Death" on behalf of Doubleday.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ognev, Vladimir
Onassis, Jacqueline
O'Donnell, John
O'hara Geare, Jill
Doubleday
Oz, Amos

---

Scope and Contents note
One page front and back typed letter with a one page poem from Boris Pasternak, 1953 Mar. 3. The letter is addressed to Valentin Ferdinandovich. Two-page typed and signed letter from Nobel-prize winning Mexican author Octavio Paz, 1968 May 15. Two-page typed and signed letter (one copy in English and one in Russian) on PEN letterhead from John Steinbeck and Edward Albee. Typed New Year's card from V. Poltoratskii, E. Osetrov, A. Dymshits (the card is a picture of Yevtushenko with readers), 1954 Dec. 31.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Paz, Octavio
Dymshits, A.
Albee, Edward
Living Music, Inc.
Steinbeck, John
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
Lew Kopelev Forum
Osetrov, E.
Miami Book Fair International
Pardini, Eugenio
Padilla, Heberto
PEN
Pickard, Tom
Pleitgen, Fritz
Poltoratskii, V.
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

box 4, folder 11

Scope and Contents note
Typed New Year's card from V. Poltoratskii, E. Osetrov, A. Dymshits (the card is a picture of Yevtushenko with readers), 1954 Dec. 31.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lew Kopelev Forum
Dymshits, A.
Osetrov, E.
Living Music, Inc.
Pleitgen, Fritz
Pickard, Tom
Pomerantsev, Konstantin
Poltoratskii, V.

box 4, folder 12

Peonides, Panos and Elli

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Peonides, Elli
Peonides, Panos

box 4.5, folder 1

Q - Ri

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ragan, James
Random House
Rasputin, Valentin
Redgrave, Vanessa

box 4.5, folder 2

Rj - Rz

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rodigan, John
Rubiks, A.
Roberts, John C.Q.

box 4.5, folder 3

Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge: Fondo de Cultura Economica [1 of 2]

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Fondo de Cultura Economica
Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge

box 4.5, folder 4

Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge: Fondo de Cultura Economica [2 of 2]

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Fondo de Cultura Economica
Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Scofield, Paul
Schlesinger, Arthur
Senghor, Léopold Sédar
Schmid, Gregor
Serov, Valentin
Haifa Municipal Theatre
Samchenko, Egor

Salisbury, Harrison
Scope and Contents note
Approximately 20 typed and signed letters to Yevtushenko from Salisbury, including several Christmas cards with pictures, dated from 1973 - 1988.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Salisbury, Harrison

Sarajlic, Izet
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sarajlic, Izet
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten note from Fedor Shalyapin, famous Russian basso, to his daughter [according to Yevtushenko], ca. 1930. Typed letter entitled "Geologi idut vpered" reviewing Yevtushenko's work and recommending that it not be published, Sergei Smirnov.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Labour Monthly
Shalyapin,
Simonov, Konstantin
Smirnov, Sergei

Shakhanov, Mukhtar and Roza

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shakhanov, Mukhtar
Shakhanov, Roza

Shostakovich, Dmitry 1962 - 1974

Scope and Contents note
Four handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from the Russian composer Dmitry Shostakovich. The first three letters, all 1962, concern poems for Shostakovich's 13th Symphony.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shostakovich, Dmitriéi Dmitrie

Smith, Stanley

Subjects and Indexing Terms
United State--Newly Independent States
Chamber of Commerce and Indus
Smith, Stanley

Smith, William Jay

Subjects and Indexing Terms
American poet.
Smith, William Jay

Sn - Ss

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from "Volodia" Sokolov, 1972 Jun 19.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Stadt Speyer
Sorel, Andrés
Solomonov, Iu.
Sokolov, Vladimir
Playboy
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 1. General

box 5, folder 1

St - Sz
Physical Description: Includes a photograph.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Student Struggle for Soviet Jewry
Starr, Fred
William Morrow & Company, Inc.
Sullivan, Sean
Styron, Rose

box 5, folder 2

Ta - Te

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Tevekelian, D.
Temkina, Marina
Talese, Nan
Doubleday

box 5, folder 3

Tf - Ts

Scope and Contents note
Numerous cards from Bulgarian poet Stefan Tsanev.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Thomas, Don
Tsanev, Stefan
Tino, Rolando

box 5, folder 4

Timms, Edward F. and Saime

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Timms, Edward
Timms, Saime

box 5, folder 5

Tselkov, Oleg

Scope and Contents note
Numerous handwritten letters and one telegram from artist Oleg Tselkov.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Tselkov, Oleg

box 5, folder 6

Author unidentified 1960 - 1979

Tt - Tz

Subjects and Indexing Terms

box 5, folder 7

U - Vn

Physical Description: Includes a photograph.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Doubleday
International Exchange Council
Van't Hof, Barbara
Vashchenko, Ivan
Vasil'ev, Iuri
Vega, Janine Pommy

Guide to the Yevgeny
Yevtushenko Papers M1088
box 5, folder 8

Vo - Vz
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Volkhanskii, Moisei
Vold, Jan Erik
Volkov, Iurii

box 5, folder 9

Wa - Wz
Physical Description: Includes photographs.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Walt Whitman Birthplace Association
St. Martin's Press
Weitzner, Jacob (Kobi)
Watson, Jim
Wiesel, Elie
Rolling Stone

box 5, folder 10

XYZ
Physical Description: Includes sketches.

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten letter in Italian from Italian movie maker Cesare Zavattini. Three sketches sent to Yevtushenko by Georgii Zurabov.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kazakova, Iurii
Zhirmunskaya, Tamara
Zavattini, Cesare
Zurabov, Georgii

box 5, folder 11

Zalewski, Wojciech
Physical Description: Includes photographs.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Stanford University. Libraries
Zalewski, Wojciech

box 5.5, folder 1

Letter from Polish cultural figures to Russian cultural figures 1988 February 28

Scope and Contents note
Typed letter addressed to Yevtushenko and over 50 other Russian cultural figures concerning recognition of the Katyn massacre.
Correspondence Series 1.
  Subseries 1. General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Letters from the White House 1993 - 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Includes a photograph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Original and photocopy of typed letter from President Bill Clinton thanking Yevtushenko for a copy of his collected poems, 1993 May 26. Original and photocopy of a handwritten letter from President Bill Clinton thanking Yevtushenko for another book, 1996 January 10. Original and photocopy of a typed letter from Vice President Al Gore thanking Yevtushenko for a copy of his book, 1996 February 5. Photograph of Vice President Al Gore with Yevtushenko by the grave of Pasternak, with a handwritten signed note at the bottom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton, Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gore, Albert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Letters from San Francisco 1970 - 1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Author unidentified 1980 - 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Author unidentified 1990 - 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Author unidentified 1996 - 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Author unidentified undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>These letters are grouped according to illegible signatures and matching handwriting.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Author and date unidentified [1 of 3] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Author and date unidentified [2 of 3] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Author and date unidentified [3 of 3] undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Letters from Monte Cassino School: 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>After Yevtushenko presentation in son Mitya's class.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Letters from I Weiner School: 1995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: Aa - Bz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes faxes addressed to both Thomas Bird and Peter Caravetta.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subjects and Indexing Terms
- Braggs, Earl S.
- Asadov, Edward
- Bell, Paul
- British Committee for the Restitution of the Parthenon Marbles
- Caravetta, Peter
- Bird, Thomas
- Boren, David
- Bibin, Aleksander
- Billington, James
box 6, folder 2

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ca - Ez**

- Scope and Contents note
- Includes a fax to Richard Duque, Consul General of France.

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Chubais, A.B.
  - Dutton, Geoffrey
  - Cavicchia, Danielle
  - Nemtsov, B.
  - Demmer, Daniela
  - Chabua, Amirejibi
  - Duque, Richard
  - Cohen, Andrew
  - Collopy, Erin

box 6, folder 3

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Fa - Jz**

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Faulkner Society
  - Gluz, Mikhail Semenovich
  - Fanning, Michael
  - Ipin, Pu
  - Friedrich, Christian
  - Ferris, Lucy
  - Ferlinghetti, Lawrence

box 6, folder 4

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Iakovlev, Viktor**

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Iakovlev, Viktor

box 6, folder 5

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ka - Lz**

- Scope and Contents note
- Notes of condolence to Robin Lucas after the death of Geoffrey Dutton.

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Luers, William H.
  - Lucas, Robin
  - Klebanoff, Arthur

box 6, folder 6

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesnevskaiia, Irina**

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Lesnevskaiia, Irina
  - Khimushina, Irina

box 6, folder 7

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ma - Mz**

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  - Morse, Leigh A.
  - Morningstar
  - Molina, Cesar Antonio
  - Merenga, Belen
  - Mai, Gleb
  - Mailer, Norman
  - Masur, Kurt
**Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088**

**Correspondence Series 1.**

**Subseries 1. General**

**box 6, folder 8**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Na - Pz**

Scope and Contents note

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Nicholson, Jack
- Otero, Lisandro
- Padilla, Heberto
- Prieto, Jose Manuel
- Pushkin, Kenneth
- Neff, Jason

**box 6, folder 9**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Nekhoroshev, Iurii**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Nekhoroshev, Iurii

**box 6, folder 10**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ra - Rz**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Renaud, Philippe
Robbins, Tim
Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge

**box 6, folder 11**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Sa - Sz**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Spielberg, Steven
Starr, Frederick
Stolbov, Viktor
Shoshamy, Avi
Sessoms, Allen Lee
Solomonov, Iu.
Simonton, Margaret (Meg)

**box 6, folder 12**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ta - Vz**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Trujillo, Roberto G.
Todd, Albert
Voitsekhovskii, Boris
Tselkov, Oleg
Timms, Edward
Tarba, Ivan

**box 6.5, folder 1**  
**Letters from Yevtushenko: Wa - Z**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Williams, Penny
Watson, Jim
Zakharenko, Alla Semenovna
Winters, Paul
Zetouni, Sigalit
Zarin, Renee Kroll
box 6.5, folder 2

Letters from Yevtushenko: Letters to the Editor

Scope and Contents note
Includes Yevtushenko's response to articles about him and submissions for publication in the following newspapers: Chas, Guardian, Literaturno Gazet, Literaturnaia Gazeta, Literaturna Ukraina, Moskovskaia Komsomolka, Newsweek, New York Times, Nezavisimaia Gazeta, Obschaia Gazeta, Obshcha Gazeta, O Globo, Sholom, Start, Trud, Vechernaia Moskva. Also includes articles entitled "Be More Careful with the Balkans!" and "Khvatit - Pora s etim konchat!'"

box 6.5, folder 3

Letters from Yevtushenko: Letters to Publishers

Scope and Contents note
Yevtushenko wrote to the following publishers about the cited works: Sovetskii Pisatel' - "Iagodnye mesta" Panorama - "Kradenye iabloki" "Don't Die Before You're Dead" St. Martin's Press

box 6.5, folder 4

Letters from Yevtushenko: To Mosfilm and the Union of Cinematographers

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mosfilm

box 6.5, folder 5

Recommendation letters written by Yevtushenko

Scope and Contents note
Includes a handwritten draft of a letter recommending that Gabriel García Márquez receive the Noble Prize for Literature.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Clark, David S.
Mosfilm
García Márquez, Gabriel
Taggart, Paul
Padilla, Heberto
Woolslayer, Joe

box 6.5, folder 6

Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [1 of 3]

Scope and Contents note
.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mosfilm
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 6.5, folder 7 | Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [2 of 3]  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms: Mosfilm |
| box 6.5, folder 8 | Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [3 of 3]  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms: Mosfilm |
| box 6.5, folder 9 | Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [1 of 3]  
Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [2 of 3]  
Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [3 of 3]  
Correspondence related to 2nd addition to Yevtushenko's archive Accession 2004-022  
2003 - 2004  
Physical Description: Includes copy of letter from Yevtushenko. |
| box 6.5, folder 10 | Franklin, Keith Accession 2004-022 undated  
Karchin, Louis Accession 2004-022 2002  
Letters from Yevtushenko to Solzhenitsyn Accession 2004-022 March 16 [no year]  
Physical Description: Copy of letter |
Physical Description: Letters to Doubleday & Dutton |
Physical Description: Includes typescripts of translations by Albert Todd of "From Desire to Desire". |
| box 95, folder 2 | Letters of request to Yevtushenko & Todd [1 of 3] Accession 2004-022 1966  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>95, 12</td>
<td>Letters to Albert Todd&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022&lt;br&gt;1966 - 1971&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Includes typed and signed note from John Updike.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95, 14</td>
<td>Letters to Yevtushenko [2 of 2]&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022&lt;br&gt;2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95, 15</td>
<td>Letters to Yevtushenko [miscellaneous]&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022&lt;br&gt;undated&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Includes business cards, addresses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95, 16</td>
<td>Manuelidis, Laura&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022&lt;br&gt;2001 Nov. 5 - 2002 Sep. 17&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Includes poems by Laura Manuelidis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95, 17</td>
<td>Napoli, Francesco de&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022&lt;br&gt;2002 Oct. 28&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Includes two books on Yevtushenko.&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;In Italian.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Subseries 2. Family**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7, 1</td>
<td>Bella Akhmadulina (first wife)&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;One handwritten letter to &quot;Bella&quot;, signed Voilida. Five handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from Bella Akhmadulina and one handwritten letter from Yevtushenko to Bella Akhmadulina. &lt;br&gt;Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Akhmadulina, Bella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7, 3</td>
<td>Aleksander Yevtushenko (Sasha) [Yevtushenko's second oldest son, mother - Jan Butler]&lt;br&gt;Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anton Yevtushenko (Tosha) [Yevtushenko's third oldest son, mother - Jan Butler]
Scope and Contents note
Includes pictures and paintings, also notes from his teacher Marianne Gorge and updates from the Sheiling School on his progress.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gorge, Marianne
Yevtushenko, Anton

Dimitri Yevtushenko (Mitia) [Yevtushenko's fifth son, mother - Maria Yevtushenko]
Scope and Contents note
Includes pictures and paintings.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Dimitri

Elena Yevtushenko (Lesia) [Yevtushenko's sister]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Elena

Yevgenii Yevtushenko (Zhenia) [Yevtushenko's fourth son, son of Maria Yevtushenko]
Scope and Contents note
Includes drawings and paintings. Some letters annotated by Maria Yevtushenko
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Galina Semenovna Sokol (Galia) [Yevtushenko's second wife]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sokol, Galina
Yevtushenko, Galina

Maria Yevtushenko (Masha) [Yevtushenko's fourth wife]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Maria

Peter Yevtushenko (Petia) [Yevtushenko's eldest son, mother - Galina Sokol]
Scope and Contents note
Includes pictures.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

"Tetia Ra" [Irina Gangnus]
Scope and Contents note
Includes a handwritten genealogy.
Letters from Yevtushenko to Family Members

Scope and Contents note
Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsental'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.

Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesia [Elena Yevtushenko ?] [1 of 2]

Scope and Contents note
Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsental'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.

Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesia [Elena Yevtushenko ?] [2 of 2]

Scope and Contents note
Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsental'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.


Maria "Masha" Yevtushenko [wife] Accession 2004-022 2002

Yevgeny "Zhenya" and Dmitri "Mitya" Yevtushenko [sons] Accession 2004-022 undated

Subseries 3. Friends

Aa - Gz

Physical Description: Includes a photograph and a watercolor painting.

Scope and Contents note
Includes a handwritten card from Jennie Barrington after the death of Frank Hardy with a picture of Frank Hardy and Jennie Barrington, 1994 Oct 21. A typed and signed letter from C.I. Denisova concerning Yevtushenko's son Peter's draft into the army.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gracheva, Nina
Antokol'skii, Pavel
Berman, Larisa
Bolido, Linda
Franco, Dora
Gangnus, Gustav
Gatti, Rosa
Gorge, Marianne
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 3. Friends

box 8, folder 1  **Aa - Gz**

Physical Description: Includes a photograph and a watercolor painting.

Scope and Contents note
Includes a handwritten card from Jennie Barrington after the death of Frank Hardy with a picture of Frank Hardy and Jennie Barrington, 1994 Oct 21. A typed and signed letter from C.I. Denisova concerning Yevtushenko's son Peter's draft into the army.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Bolido, Linda
Gracheva, Nina
Berman, Larisa
Antokol'skii, Pavel
Gorge, Marianne
Gatti, Rosa
Gangnus, Gustav
Franco, Dora

box 8, folder 2  **Dutton, Geoffrey (and family)**

Physical Description: Includes photographs.

Scope and Contents note
Dated letters range from 1960 - 1998. Includes a typed and signed poem by Dutton entitled "The Moon's Road - for Zhenya". Also includes a typescript of Yevtushenko's foreword to Dutton's ANTHOLOGY.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sun Books Pty Ltd
Lucas, Robin
Dutton, Nancy (Nin)
Dutton, Geoffrey

box 8, folder 3  **Ha - Zz**

Physical Description: Includes photographs.

Scope and Contents note
Includes a typed and signed letter, a poem entitled "Preskazanie", and a handwritten letter from Russian poet Evgenii Rein.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rein, Evgenii
Liley, Chez
Leary, Robyn
Weisner de Ergas, Monica

box 8, folder 4  **Mezhirov, Aleksander (Sasha)**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mezhirov, Aleksander

box 8, folder 5  **Mittman, Sima**

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mittman, Sima
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 3. Friends

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

box 8, folder 6

Sard, Hannah (also Kapilla, Hannah)
Physical Description: Includes a photograph
Scope and Contents note
Kapilla is her married name, but most of the correspondence is under her maiden name, Sard.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sard, Hannah
Kapilla, Hannah

box 8, folder 7

Todd, Albert C. (Bert)
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Indiana University
Queen's College
Todd, Albert

box 8, folder 8

Winter, Paul
Scope and Contents note
Includes a pamphlet "Paul Winter: Earth: Voices of a Planet" with an inscription by Paul Winter.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Living Music Records, Inc.
Winter, Paul

box 8, folder 9

Unidentified [1 of 2]
Physical Description: Includes photographs.

box 8, folder 10

Unidentified [2 of 2]

box 83, folder 1

A

box 83, folder 2

B
Scope and Contents note
Includes handwritten note and letter from Yevtushenko to "Arts and Ideas" International Festival and "Bryanskie Izvestya."

box 83, folder 3

Bell, Paul B., Jr. (University of Oklahoma)
Scope and Contents note
Includes letters from Yevtushenko.

box 83, folder 4

Blois, Beverly
Scope and Contents note
Includes handwritten letter and note from Yevtushenko.

box 83, folder 5

C
Scope and Contents note
Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Caviccia, Daniele and Collard, Paul.

box 83, folder 6

D

box 83, folder 7

E

box 83, folder 8

Europa Verlag

box 83, folder 9

F

box 83, folder 10

Franklin, Keith
Scope and Contents note
Includes "Stolen Pencils", introduction to (?), signed typescript by Yevtushenko, 4p., 2001 Apr. 22.
Correspondence Series 1.
Subseries 3. Friends

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Scope and Contents note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>84, 15</td>
<td>Thi-Tu</td>
<td>Includes handwritten note from Yevtushenko to Bibin, Alexandr; letter to Tseretelli,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Zurab; two letters to Turner, David.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84, 16</td>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84, 17</td>
<td>Wac-Wat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84, 18</td>
<td>Wh-Wo</td>
<td>Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Wilkinson, Nancy and Williams, Penny.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84, 19</td>
<td>Waller, Bret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84, 20</td>
<td>Watts, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 1</td>
<td>Yale University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes letters from Yevtushenko.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 3</td>
<td>Z</td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 4</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: A-Leb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 5</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: Ler-Ste</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 6</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: Stu-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 7</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: Tulsa, University of :1996-2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 8</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name, n. d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.1, 10</td>
<td>Letters from Yevtushenko: Miscellaneous, fragments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 1</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Masha (wife)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 3</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Dmitrii &quot;Mitya&quot;, Yevgenii &quot;Zhenya&quot; [sons]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 4</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Anton &quot;Tosha&quot; [son]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 5</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Alexandr &quot;Sasha&quot; [son]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 7</td>
<td>Blais, Roger</td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blais, Roger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 8</td>
<td>Davidson, William C. [translator], Gracie</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes two letters from Yevtushenko.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.1, 9</td>
<td>Gutchin, Izrael</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes two handwritten notes from Yevtushenko.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gutchin, Izrael</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence Series 1.  
Subseries 3. Friends

- **Mazhakoff-Korhakir, Igor**  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Mazhakoff-Korhakir, Igor

- **Mehirov, Alexandr**  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Mezhirov, Alexandr

- **Nunn, Reneta**  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Nunn, Renata

- **Peonides, Panos**  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Peonides, Panos

- **Vaizer, Tatyana**  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Vaizer, Tatyana

**Letters from Yevtushenko to Albert Todd**  
Accession 2004-022 undated

**Levin, Mark & Anna**  
Accession 2004-022 2002 -2003

Physical Description: Includes photos

**Letters to General Secretaries: Brezhnev, Andropov, Chernenko**

Scope and Contents note  

Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Andropov, Iurii  
Chernenko,  
Brezhnev, Leonid

**Political Papers** Series 2.

Scope and Contents note  
Political Papers include drafts and copies of letters written to significant political figures including Brezhnev, Gorbachev, Shevardnadze, and Yeltsin, in addition to letters to the Central Committee of the Communist Party and other political organizations. It also includes correspondence and transcripts of official discussions of a number of his works, materials related to Yevtushenko's election as People's Deputy from Kharkov, and papers related to his participation in the organizations Memorial and Pamiat. Papers from the archive of the Union of Soviet Writers include personal forms of Pasternak, Tvardovskii, Zabolotskii, and Zoshchenko, and correspondence between Pasternak and Markov.

**Letters to General Secretaries: Brezhnev, Andropov, Chernenko**
box 8, folder 12

**Correspondence with Shevarnadze**

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shevarnadze, Eduard

box 8, folder 13

**Letters to Gorbachev**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Copy of letter to Gorbachev concerning registration of "Memorial", signed by Yevtushenko and others, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev concerning Pasternak house museum, signed by Yevtushenko and about 10 others, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko on behalf of Nika Turbina, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning an international evening of poetry to be held in the USSR, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko thanking Gorbachev for his attention to matters of Pasternak, Turbina, and the evening of poetry, and complaining about Giavilt's policies, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning the censure of an article, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning Norman Mailer's letter to Gorbachev and requesting the release of poetess Irina Ratushinskaia, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from A. Askol'dov concerning his expulsion from the Party, 1987 Jan 20. Annotated typescript of a letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko requesting that the PEN-club be exempt from taxes, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning his speech at the Russian Writer's Congress, n.d.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich

box 8, folder 14

**Letters to Yeltsin**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Handwritten draft and copies of letter to Yeltsin (as first Secretary of the Moscow Committee) from Yevtushenko including a number of suggestions for Moscow, n.d. Printed out draft of letter to Yeltsin (as President), Chernomyrdin, Chubais, Nemtsov, and Suslov from Yevtushenko concerning Okudzhava, censureship, and Sokolov's widow, n.d. Letter to Yeltsin and Putin from Yevtushenko concerning the situation in Georgia and Abkhazia.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich

box 8, folder 15

**Letters to the TsK KPSS**

Scope and Contents note
Includes copies of letters from Yevtushenko to members of the Central Committee concerning attempts to found the new journal "Masterskaia," an International Festival of Poetry initiative, "Melodia" and Yevtushenko's record with Gleb Mai, censureship, the Taganka Theater, suggestions for the Writer's Union, Andrei Petrovich Gavrilov, foundation of a Union of Photographers, Giavilt. Copy of letter from S.M. Mikhailovskii concerning a memorial at "Drobitskii Yar."

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Demichev, P.N.
Central Committee
Iakovlev, Aleksandr
Dolgov, K.M.
Suslov, M.A.
Shauro, Vasili Filimonovich
box 9, folder 1  **Fragments of letters to the TsK KPSS**

**Scope and Contents note**
Includes a fragment of a letter to the Moscow City Committee concerning Bulat Okudzhava.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Okudzhava, Bulat
Central Committee

box 9, folder 2  **Miscellaneous Letters to Officials**

**Scope and Contents note**
Letters cover topics including: publication of "Mama i neitronnaia bomba"; honorarium payments to writers; "Iagodnye mesta"; a new journal for young writers called "Masterskaia"; "Novye vybory starymi metodami?"; an apartment for his mother; land in Peredelkino; censorship; the right of Crimean Tartars to live on the land of their fathers; on behalf of the mother of Neizvestnyi - Bella Abramovna Dizhur, Farid Kaiumi and his wife Elena Kaiumi, and Simon Franklin; and "Dvadtsatyj vek."

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Novyi Mir

box 9, folder 3  **Letters on behalf of others: Betashvili, Idu Nudel, Svetov**

**Scope and Contents note**
Includes a copy of a letter from Yevtushenko concerning the release of Idu Nudel at the request of actress Jane Fonda.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Fonda, Jane
Nudel, Idu
Svetov
Betashvili, Dzhumber

box 9, folder 4  **Fragments of letters**

**Scope and Contents note**
Includes manuscripts and typescripts. Includes a page entitled "Otvetstvennost'" by Andrei Voznesenskii.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Voznesenskii, Andrei

box 9, folder 5  **Letters to Yevtushenko**

**Scope and Contents note**
Typed and signed letter on U.S. Senate letterhead from William S. Cohen, 1984 Mar 19. Holiday card from the President of the Republic of the Philippines and Mrs. Ferdinand E. Marcos.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Cohen, William S.
Gorostiza, Carlos
Marcos, Ferdinand
Stoessel, Walter John

box 9, folder 6  **Concerning the poem "Fuku" [letters, reviews]**

**Scope and Contents note**
Reviewers include Evgenii Sidorov, Egor Isaev, Margarita Aliger, A. Mezhirov, Rasul Gamzatov, Vladimir Sokolov, L. Anninskii, Stanislav Lesnevskii, Lu. Nagabin, G. Semenov, Chingiz Aitmatov, among others.
Redaktsiya Zhurnala "Novyi Mir": Stenogramma: zasedaniia redkollegii po obsuzhdennii poemy Y. Yevtushenko "Fuku," 1985 July 31
Scope and Contents note

Stenogramma: Seminara pod rukovodstvom tov. Zakharchenko Po obsuzhdennii stikhov poeta Y. Yevtushenko 1955 April 1
Scope and Contents note
Discussion of the poems of Yevtushenko, under the leadership of Comrade Zakharchenko.

Postanovlenie Sekretariata Soiuz Pisatelei 1955 - 1956
Scope and Contents note
1955 May 25 - transfer Yevtushenko from candidate to member of the Writer’s Union.
1956 Apr 27 - censure

Vystuplenie na plenume pravleniiia soiuza pisatelei SSSR 1963 Mar.

Iz stenogrammy: obsuzhdenie Soiuz Pisatelei "Avtobiografii" 1963
Scope and Contents note
Writer’s Union discussion of "Autobiography."

Concerning "Babii iar" and Shostakovich’s 13th Symphony 1963 - 1964
Scope and Contents note

Soiuz Pisatelei SSSR: Postanovlenie Sekretariata [travel to Italy denied] 1964 Jan. 20

Letter from KGB to TsKPSS 1964 July 6
Scope and Contents note
Copy of fax, 3 p. [Yevtushenko's list #8]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Semichastnyi, V.

Letter from KGB to TsKPSS 1966 Jan. 15
Scope and Contents note
Two copies of faxcopy of letter, 3 p.; also multiple copies of an illegal leaflet in defense of Yevtushenko that was in the KGB archives.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Semichastnyi, V.

Letter to TsKPSS concerning Yevtushenko 1966 Nov. 15
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 2 p. [Yevtushenko's list #9]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Barabash, Iu.
Melent’ev, Iu.
Letter of A. Solzhenitsyn to All - Union Congress of Soviet Writers 1967 May 16
Scope and Contents note
TMSS, 2 p., 1967 May 16.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksander

Concerning "Severnaia Nadbavka" 1977 May
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 2 p. [Yevtushenko's list #42]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Beliiev, A.
Romanov

Scope and Contents note
Copy, unsigned.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Cardenal, Ernesto
Ginsberg, Allen

Correspondence with S. Kalistratova and I. Bogoraz about general amnesty 1986 - 1987
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kalistratova, S
Bogoraz, I.

Correspondence of I.L. Itkin concerning 1987 March 18 Yevtushenko performance 1987
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Itkin, Il'ia Lazarevich

Kompartiia Izrailia torpediruet usiliia po priezdu v Izrail' Sovetskogo poeta Yevtushenko: [newspaper article] 1987 Dec. 18
Scope and Contents note
Printed in newspaper "Davar", 1987 Dec. 18

Signed poem by Konstantin Pomerantsev 1988 Feb. 18
Scope and Contents note
"Ne Gorbachev stranoiu pravit..."
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Pomerantsev, Konstantin

Rech' na S'ezde Sovetov 1 iiunia 1988 June 1
"Antitezis": Newsletter 1989

Otchet chlena nezavisimoi komissii Le' Evgeniia Ivanovicha 1989 May
Speech: Soiuz Pisatelei 1989
Scope and Contents note
"Nedavno, v odnoi iz televizionnih program bylo privedeno pis'mo devushek iz Cheboksars..."

Khar'kov elections: letters to Yevtushenko 1989
Khar'kov elections: Poems by Others 1989
Political Papers Series 2.

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

M1088 40

---

**box 9, folder 30**

Khar'kov elections: Pochemu Ia vybral Khar'kov 1989
Scope and Contents note
Press releases concerning Yevtushenko's program, etc.

**box 9, folder 31**

Khar'kov elections: Gruppy poderzhki kandidata E.A. Yevtushenko 1989
Scope and Contents note
Press releases concerning Yevtushenko's program, etc.

**box 9, folder 32**

Khar'kov elections: Yevtushenko biographies, programs, etc. 1989
Scope and Contents note
Vechernii Kharkiv: 1989 Mar 25

**box 9, folder 33**

Khar'kov elections: Clippings 1989
Scope and Contents note

**box 9, folder 34**

Khar'kov elections: other candidates 1989
Scope and Contents note
Vitalii A. Korotich, Sergei Borisovich Stankevich

**box 10, folder 1**

Narodnyi Deputat SSSR: miscellaneous
Scope and Contents note
Includes: Yevtushenko letterhead; chernovik deputatskogo zaiavlenie (draft of deputy declaration), n.d.; publication entitled "K vyboram narodnykh deputatov SSSR po Leninskому territorial'nomu okrugu No. 1 goroda Moskvy."

**box 10, folder 2**

Konstitutsiia (osnovni zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik 1991
Scope and Contents note
Publication.

**box 10, folder 3**

Ukaz (Presidential Decree) 1991 Aug. 19
Scope and Contents note
Handout of decree by Boris Yeltsin, President of RSFSR, 1991 Aug 19, 1pm.

**box 10, folder 4**

Soiuz Pisatelei SSSR: Postanovlenie Sekretariata 1991 Aug. 23
Scope and Contents note
Annotated photocopy of resolution by the Writer's Union.

**box 10, folder 5**

Pravitel'stvo Moskvy, Tsentral'nyi Okrug, Prefekt, Rasporia zhenie 1991 Aug. 30
Scope and Contents note
Photocopy of decree by the Moscow government.

**box 10, folder 6**

Recognition from Yeltsin 1993 June - July
Scope and Contents note
Highlighted copy of decree by President Boris Yeltsin awarding a medal to "Defenders of Free Russia" to Yevtushenko and many others for their actions during the events of 1991 Aug. 19-21, unsigned, 2 p., 1993 June 7; Decree by President Yeltsin awarding the Order of Friendship of Peoples to Yevtushenko, 1 p., 1993 July 16; Signed letter to Yevtushenko congratulating him on his 60th birthday, 1993 July 18. [Last two documents are Yevtushenko's list # 40]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich

**box 10, folder 7**

O sozdanii muzeia B.L. Pasternaka v poselke "Peredelikino" (About the creation of a Boris Pasternak museum in Peredelikino) 1983
Scope and Contents note
Correspondence concerning the creation of a Pasternak museum in Peredelikino, including a copy of a letter addressed to Gorbachev. Also includes a letter addressed to the Presidium of the Writer's Union, written by Yevtushenko and signed by many writers of the Congress of Writers Union, n.d. [#28 on Yevtushenko's list]
box 10, folder 8  Letter from leader of LDPR, Zhirinovsky, V.V. 1993 July 21
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten and signed card. Yevtushenko's handwritten notes on the back of the envelope describing how he received it. [Yevtushenko's list #42]
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Zhirinovsky, V.

box 10, folder 9  Konkretnye predlozheniia v Prezidium Siezda v Redaktsionnuiu Komissiiu (Concrete proposals) undated
Scope and Contents note
Manuscript and typescript drafts, one final (?) version signed by Yevtushenko and many others.

box 10, folder 10  Speech in Duma undated
Scope and Contents note
Mostly manuscript and one typescript draft.

box 10, folder 11  Pochemu v chisle narodnykh deputatov SSSR seichas nuzhny publitsisty mashtab: by Yevtushenko and V.A. Koroticha undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript.

box 10, folder 12  Declaratsiiia protiv rasizma undated
Scope and Contents note
Manuscripts and annotated typescripts.

box 10, folder 13  Suggested Resolutions by PEN - Centres 1990 May
Scope and Contents note
On the occasion of the 55th World Congress of International PEN, 1990 May. Manuscripts and annotated typescripts of the "Suggested Resolution from Russian Pen-Centre" concerning the situation in Lithuania. Also includes "Resolution Suggested by the Danish, Finnish, Swedish and Norwegian Centres" expressing concern for the three Baltic countries and the situation in Lithuania, and "Resolution Submitted by the Kurdisch Center" which is concerned with the release of the Turkish scientist, Dr. Ismail Besikci.

box 10, folder 14  VII Siezda Pisatelei SSSR 1981 July 1
Scope and Contents note
Invitations.

box 10, folder 15  Stenogramma: "VI siezda pisatelei RSFSR" 1985 Dec. 12
Scope and Contents note
Poor quality photocopy which includes a speech by Yevtushenko.

box 10, folder 16  Ustav Soiuza Rossisskikh Pisatelei (Charter of the Russian Writer's Union) undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopy.

box 10, folder 17  V Pravlenie Soiuza pisatelei Rossii ot Naimana Anatoliia Genrikhovicha: Zaiavenie (Declaration) 1992 Feb. 18
Scope and Contents note
Letter requesting membership into the Russian Writer's Union, TM5.
box 10, folder 18  Mezdunarodnyi Kongress Poetov: International Poet Congress, St. Petersburg 1999 June 3 - 1999 June 6

Scope and Contents note
Program.

box 10, folder 19  Memorial 1988 - 1989

Scope and Contents note

box 10, folder 20  Pamiat 1988

Scope and Contents note
Postanovlenie Aktiva NPF "Pamiat," photocopy.

box 10, folder 21  Kamensk-Urals'kogo soiuza 'tyl-frontu' na 97 god 1997 Apr. 23

box 37, folder 8  Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Pasternak, Boris 1944, 1958

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

box 37, folder 9  Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Tvardovskii, Aleksander T. 1943

Scope and Contents note
Anketa, filled out in his hand, 1943 Aug. 7.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Tvardovskii, Aleksander T.

box 37, folder 10  Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Zabolotskii, N.A.

Scope and Contents note
Zaiavlenie from Zabolotskii to the Soviet Writers' Union, copy of typescript with original signature and date, 1 p., 1945 Sept. 4; letter from Saranskii ITL NKVD to Soviet Writers' Union concerning Zabolotskii, copy of typescript with original signatures, 1945 Sept. 6; "Lichnaia Kartochka" filled out by hand, signed, 1948 Mar. 25; Handwritten autobiography, signed, 4 p., 1948 Mar. 25.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevi

box 37, folder 11  Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Zoshchenko, M.M. 1943

Scope and Contents note
"Lichnaia Kartochka" filled out by hand, signed, 1948 Aug. 3.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Zoshchenko, M.
box 37, folder 12  **Soviuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Iz stenogrammy Przidiuma SSP SSSR 1953 June 23**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Zoshchenko, M.

box 81, folder 3  **Khar'kov elections: Posters**  
Scope and Contents note  
Posters with picture of Yevtushenko and the major points of his program. Posters with all of the candidates; one signed by Vladimir Gomozov, another signed by Iurii Titov. 
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Titov, Iu.  
Gomozov, Vladimir

**Manuscripts** Series 3.  
Scope and Contents note  
The Poetry Subseries consists primarily of handwritten drafts of poems at various stages of development. Some poems include typewritten drafts or copies. Notebooks cover the period 1945 to 1997 with some gaps, and consist primarily of handwritten drafts of poems. The Prose Subseries includes drafts and copies of all other types of manuscripts: essays, novels, scripts, screenplays, and speeches.

**Subseries 1. Poetry**

box 10, folder 22  **Bibliography 1949 - 1973**  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript of poems by year and typescript entitled "Stikhi, ne vkluchennye v sbornik poeta" (Poems not included in the poet's collection).

box 10, folder 23  **Bibliography: Maket Sobraniia Sochinenii Evg. Yevtushenko 1974**

box 10, folder 24  **Bibliography: Sostav Knigi undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten list of books of poetry, 4 p., n.d.

box 10, folder 25  **Bibliography: Ukazatel' neopublikovannikh stikhotvorenii (Index of unpublished poems) undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Annotated typescript, 2 p., n.d.

box 10, folder 26  **Table of Contents for a book of poetry 1995**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten by Maria Yevtushenko, 8 p.

box 10, folder 27  **1 Maia undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten, 3 p., n.d.

box 10, folder 28  **13 undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten, n.d.
19 Augusta (19 of August) 1991 Aug. 19
Scope and Contents note

Aldinochka undated
Scope and Contents note

Alla, Drova undated
Scope and Contents note
Legal pad with drafts of both poems, n.d. Typescript of "Alla", 1 p., n.d.

A na komandorakh undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, n.d.

Avtor stikhotvorenniia "Kommunisty, Vpered!" undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, n.d.

BABII IAR 1961
Scope and Contents note

Ballada o piati stakanakh undated
Scope and Contents note
Two annotated typescripts, 8 p., n.d.

Ballada o semge undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, n.d.

Ballada o tvardovskom 1990 June
Scope and Contents note

Barishch'skaia istoriia undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.

Bereza undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript with writing on the back, 1 p., n.d.

Bezavareini Kapitan undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.

Bukhta providenie undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11, 7</td>
<td>Buria undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annotated typescripts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 8</td>
<td>But' poetom ne samoraskrytie undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 9</td>
<td>Challenger - Requiem undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten draft (in Russian), 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 10</td>
<td>Chastushki undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of TMsS, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 11</td>
<td>Check point Charly undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Typed and handwritten drafts, 8 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 12</td>
<td>Chelovek, prodaiushchii svoe litso undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 13</td>
<td>Chelovekofoby undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 14</td>
<td>Chto ia skazhu tebe, Rossiia undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 15</td>
<td>Dai Bog - napisano v kievski gostinitse undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 14 p., n.d. Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 16</td>
<td>Dal'niaia Rodstvennitsa undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Many handwritten and typed drafts, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 17</td>
<td>Davlenyshi 1993</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Typescript, 3 p., 1993.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 18</td>
<td>Dekabristy/Petrashevtsy undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 19</td>
<td>Den' poezii undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box/Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 20</td>
<td>Detstvo Pushkina</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 21</td>
<td>Diktatura Kukhriata</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 22</td>
<td>Doch' Aleksandra Aleksandrovicha</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 23</td>
<td>Doch' Komdiva</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 8 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 24</td>
<td>Dodelka</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 26</td>
<td>Dopotopnyi chelovek</td>
<td>1974 May 20</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 27</td>
<td>Dopotopstvo</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 28</td>
<td>Drobitskii Yar</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 29</td>
<td>Drova</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 30</td>
<td>Dvadtsat' pervyi vek</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p. (and copy), n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 31</td>
<td>Dve liubvi</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 32</td>
<td>Dve pary lyzh</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 33</td>
<td><em>Dve snezhinki</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 34</td>
<td><em>Dvoe</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, including some in English, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 35</td>
<td><em>Epilog</em> undated</td>
<td>Typescripts, 3 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 36</td>
<td><em>Ershi</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft on cardboard, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 37</td>
<td><em>Eseninu</em> 1965</td>
<td>Typescripts, 2 p., 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 38</td>
<td><em>Eshche ne postavliennoe pamiatnika</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 39</td>
<td><em>Etazh materinstvo</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 40</td>
<td><em>Eto ia, Masha</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 41</td>
<td><em>Evdokiia Lopukhina</em> undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 42</td>
<td><em>Fuku</em> undated</td>
<td>Numerous handwritten drafts, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 43</td>
<td><em>Gamburg. Panoptikum</em> undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 3 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 44</td>
<td><em>Gde doroga domoi?</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 10 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11, 45</td>
<td><em>Golos</em> undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box</td>
<td>Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Scope and Contents Note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Gorbachev v Oklahome undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Gorod Slupov undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ia druga poterial undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ia liubliu tebia bol'she prirody undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p., some in English, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ia pridu v 21 vek undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 22 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Izrail' Borisovich Gutchin undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Izrail'skaia Rossia undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kazakhstan undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Kazanova: M. Shemiakinu undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Khodiat' sny po Rossii undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Khrap undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Kitaiskii perevodchiki undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

box 12, folder 14  Krasnoe i chernoe undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 15  Krutoi Kipiatok undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, 1 p.

box 12, folder 16  Listvenichnyi dvoinik undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 3 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 17  Liubov’-ditia planety undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 18  Loskutnoe odeialo 1993
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 4 p., ca. 1993.

box 12, folder 19  Mama undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 20  Mama i neitronnaia bomba undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts and annotated typescripts, n.d.

box 12, folder 21  Mama i neitronnaia bomba: Author’s adaptation 1983 Jan.
Scope and Contents note

box 12, folder 22  Marsh Pobeditelei undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 2 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 23  Medlennaia liubov’ undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 24  Mertvaia Ruka undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.

box 12, folder 25  Mezhdu stydom i strakhom 1995 Jan. 3
Scope and Contents note
TMsS, 1 p., 1995 Jan 3.
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Mikhailu Shemiakinu 1987 May 8
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., 1987 May 8. Copy of handwritten draft, 1 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shemiakin, Mikhail

Moi universitety undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript and handwritten drafts, n.d.

Mysl' geniia undated
Scope and Contents note
Annotated typescripts and handwritten drafts, n.d.

My - starye russkie undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.

My - zalozhniki undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.

Nad mogiloi pervogo maia undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten and typescript draft, 2 p., n.d.

Nad Moskvoi undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.

Nado by poskunee undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 4 p., n.d.

Narod vyraaet vo Ibu... undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript and handwritten drafts, 4 p., n.d.

Nasha Pena undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.

Nasha Svoboda 1995 July 6 - 1995 July 7
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 3 p., 1995 Jul 6-7 [?].

Nasledniki Stalina 1962 Oct. 21
Scope and Contents note
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

box 12, folder 38  Na smert' Chichibabina 1994 Dec. 18
  Scope and Contents note
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Chichibabin, Boris

box 12, folder 39  Na smert' Dima Kholodova 1994 Nov. 28
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts and copies of handwritten drafts, 1994 Nov. 28.
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Kholodova, D.

box 12, folder 40  Na smert' Dzhon Lennona undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Lennon, John

box 12, folder 41  Na smert' Dzhumbera 1989
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts, 7 p., ca. 1989 [?].
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Betashvili, Dzhumber

box 12, folder 42  Na smert' Levi Ganskogo undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.

  Scope and Contents note
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Sokolov, Vladimir

box 13, folder 2  Ne Yeltsin vyigral, a Stalin proigral 1996
  Scope and Contents note
  Typescript and handwritten drafts, 17 p.

box 13, folder 3  Neperesekaemyi platok undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Typescript and handwritten drafts.

box 13, folder 4  Ne poniatnym poetam undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts, 4 p.

box 13, folder 5  Ne prospi undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13, 6</td>
<td>Ne razliubili ia ni odnoi liubimoie... (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 4 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 7</td>
<td>Neron (undated)</td>
<td>Annotated typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 8</td>
<td>Net let (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 10 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 9</td>
<td>Neverie v sebia neobkhodimo (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 10</td>
<td>Nevsesil'nost' (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 11</td>
<td>N'iu Iorkskii taksi (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 8 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 12</td>
<td>Novye Russkie (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 13</td>
<td>Novyi god v Prage (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p. Typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 14</td>
<td>Odessa (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 4 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 16</td>
<td>Opozdanie (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 11 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 17</td>
<td>Ostrov sokrovishcha (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 18</td>
<td>Otkrytoe pis'mo general'nomu prokuroru SSSR (undated)</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 20 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

---

**Otvet na "Otvet" 1961**
Scope and Contents note
To Aleksei Markov, 1 p., typescript with handwritten note by Epel'fel'd signed 1995 Mar. 26.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Epel'fel'd.
Markov, Aleksei

---

**Pamiati Eteri Kogonil undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 12 p.

---

**Parodisty postanovlenii undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 14 p. Typescript, 1 p.

---

**Paskhal'noe undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 4 p.

---

**Pavlodar undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, 1 p.

---

**Perestroishchiki perestroiki undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 2 p.; typescript, 1 p.

---

**Pervyi derevenshchik undated**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts, 16 p.

---

**Pesnia Chippolino undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 2 p.

---

**Pesnia Mastino undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p.

---

**Pesnia Nele undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 2 p.

---

**Pesnia pro skazki Italii undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p.

---

**Pesnia Sin'ora - Pomidora undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p.
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Scope and Contents note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pesnia Sleptsov</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Pesnia Zhiliny</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 5 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Pik Pozora</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Pis'mo afgantsi</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten and typescript drafts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Pis'mo generalissim...</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 10 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Pit' v den' pobedi</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 6 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Podavliushchie bol'shinstva</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Podpisanty</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 16 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Poslednia popytka byt' schastlivym</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts and copies of handwritten drafts, 6 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Poteria</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Status/Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 3</td>
<td>Pozdenie sley [also called &quot;Sley starosti&quot;]</td>
<td>1994 Aug. 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 4</td>
<td>Pozharnik v kizakh</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts and annotated typescripts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 5</td>
<td>Predutro [Pre-morning]</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 6</td>
<td>Predzaveschchanie</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 7</td>
<td>Prelestnyi son</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 8</td>
<td>Printsessa</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 9</td>
<td>Prodazha dali</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten and typescript drafts, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 10</td>
<td>Proizvoditeli urodstva</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 11</td>
<td>Prokhindei</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Heavily annotated typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 12</td>
<td>Pro malen’kuiu Valen’ku</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 13</td>
<td>Proshchail, nash krassni flag</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 16.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 14</td>
<td>Pushkin v Kvinse</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 15.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 15</td>
<td>Razgovor</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., 1950?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box and Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Scope and Contents Note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 16</td>
<td><strong>Razmyshleniia u chernogo khoda</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 17</td>
<td><strong>Razve eto prokhodit?</strong></td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 18</td>
<td><strong>Resnitsy</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 4 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 19</td>
<td><strong>Romen Gari</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 20</td>
<td><strong>Rossiia - babushka</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 14 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 21</td>
<td><strong>Rus' - Matushka</strong></td>
<td>1996 June 10</td>
<td>Typescript, signed, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 22</td>
<td><strong>Russkie Koaly</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 3 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 24</td>
<td><strong>Samozhalost'</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 25</td>
<td><strong>Satana</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>&quot;Russkaia Muza XX Veka&quot;; excerpts from Sluchevskii, Blok, and a chastushka; typescript, 3 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 26</td>
<td><strong>Semisvechnik</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, n.d. Two copies of printed sheet with poem in Russian (Latin script), English, and Hebrew.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 27</td>
<td><strong>Serebrianyi bor</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Annotated typescript, 3 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 28</td>
<td><strong>Shestidesiatniki</strong></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 29</td>
<td>Sokrovischcha undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 18 p</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 31</td>
<td>Sorok deviatyi god undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Typescript and handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 32</td>
<td>Sred' v'iug moscovskikh undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 33</td>
<td>Stalingradskie valsiki (?) undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 34</td>
<td>Stary drug undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14, 35</td>
<td>Strakh glasnosti undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.; copy of signed typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 1</td>
<td>Svatovstvo undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 2</td>
<td>Tak dal'she zhit' nel'zia undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 3</td>
<td>Takoe chuvstvo, gospodi undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 4</td>
<td>Terpenie Rossi undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 5</td>
<td>Trassovochki undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 9 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 6</td>
<td>Tretii Razvod undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 14 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Scope and Contents Note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 7</td>
<td>Tropa filosofov (Philosophenweg)</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 10 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 9</td>
<td>Tsvety dla babushki</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, n.d.; typescripts, 4 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 10</td>
<td>Tvoi Sledy</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 11</td>
<td>U sten Malopegi</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 12</td>
<td>Val’s na polube</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 14</td>
<td>Vandeia</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 6 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 15</td>
<td>Vavilenskaia bashnia</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, signed, 2 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 16</td>
<td>Vdova Bukharina</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts and typescripts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 17</td>
<td>Vechernaia Raduga</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, some in English.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 18</td>
<td>Velosipedy</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 5 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 19</td>
<td>V gorode dozhd’</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box</td>
<td>Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Vos'miletie poet undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note. Handwritten drafts and typescript.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Vse monety gliadiat vyzhid... undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note. Handwritten drafts, 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Vtoroe rozhdenie undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Zabytaia shtol'nia (Forgotten mine) undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Zloradstvo undated</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note. Typescript, 1 p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

---

**Manuscripts Series 3.**

**Subseries 1. Poetry**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Manuscript/Document</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 2</td>
<td>Zoia Osipova undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 10 p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 3</td>
<td>Zvezda Gudiashvili undated</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 11 p. (one signed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 6</td>
<td>Dlia Tsedel'kovskogo: stikhi izbrannye avtorom [Poems chosen by the author] undated</td>
<td>Copies of signed typescripts and typescripts with original signatures; handwritten list of poems [handwritten by Maria Yevtushenko?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous groupings of poems undated</td>
<td>Includes: published pages of &quot;Tom i: 1937 - 1958&quot;; Materinstvo, Treugol'nik, Avtoportret, Liubopytstvo, Perspektiva; Posledniaia popytka (signed), Karlikovy berezy (signed), Plach po bratu (signed); Trinadtsat', Epilog; handwritten and typescript lists of poems.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 11</td>
<td>Sobranie sochninenii v trekh tomakh (flyer)</td>
<td>Printed on both sides.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 16, folder 12</td>
<td>&quot;Early Poems&quot; and &quot;The Face Behind the Face&quot; (Marion Boyars Publishers catalogs and flyer) undated</td>
<td>3 catalogs; 1 flyer.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
box 16, folder 14  The Best of the Best/ Luchshee iz luchshego (Galleys p. 1 - 74)
box 16, folder 15  The Best of the Best/ Luchshee iz luchshego (Galleys p. 75 - end)
box 16, folder 16  Pozdnie Slezy (transparency, p. 1 - 50)
box 16, folder 17  Pozdnie Slezy (transparency, p. 51 - end)
box 16, folder 18  Translation by Yevtushenko of poems by Gevorg Emin undated

Scope and Contents note
Poems include: Zhaloba lorki, Grand Kan'on, Rech' Senatora Kolli, among others.
Typescript, 6 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Emin, Gevorg

box 16, folder 19  Translation by Yevtushenko of poems by William Jay Smith undated

Scope and Contents note
Poems include: Slezy [Slezy Khrista?], Galileo Galilei, Amerikanskii primitiv. Typescript, 4 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Smith, William Jay

box 16, folder 20  Posle Stalina 1962

Scope and Contents note


Scope and Contents note
Numerous typescripts and some handwritten drafts.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mandel'shtam, O.


Scope and Contents note
Annotated faxcopy in English (translated by Albert C. Todd), 2 p., 1997 Sept. 7; handwritten drafts, 3 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Masur, Kurt
Todd, Albert

box 16.1, folder 3  1995 - 1998 Drafts: 1a rebenok liubvi undated

Scope and Contents note
To Zhenia Yevtushenko the Younger, handwritten drafts, 2 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 16.1, folder 4  1995 - 1998 Drafts: Light in August undated

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts in English, 2 p.


Scope and Contents note
Handwritten drafts in English, 2 p. Faxcopy of article from Associated Press in which Yevtushenko describes his writing of this poem, 1 p., 1997 Mar. 21.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17, 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [1 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [2 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [3 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 4</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [4 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [5 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 6</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [6 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [7 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 8</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [8 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 9</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [9 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17, 10</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [10 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [11 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [12 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [13 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 4</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [14 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [15 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 6</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [16 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [17 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 8</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [18 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18, 9</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [19 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19, 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous poems [20 of 20] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 19, 4 | Poems and presentations in Arabic undated | Scope and Contents note: Photocopies, typescripts and manuscripts in Arabic.
Poems in German undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopies and typescripts. Poems include, among others: Gespräch, Solang auf Erden noch die Mörder gehn, Babij Jar, Die Mütter gehen leise von uns fort, Letzer Versuch, Russische Natur. Also includes (in English) a list of poems which should be included in the German edition of the 'Collected Poems.'

Poems in Hebrew undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts, 4 p; faxcopy of typescript, 1 p., 1997 Mar. 16.

Stikhi Yevgeniia Yevtushenko v perevode na ivrit [List of Yevtushenko poems in Hebrew translation] undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p.

Poems in Italian undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes, among others: Dubi pri si mem necesas (1986); Amore, Dormi; Babij Jar; Le Betulle Nane; Due Citta; Gorbaciov in Oklahoma; Vorrei.

Poems in other languages: Miscellaneous undated

English translation of "13" 1993 Oct. - 1996 May
Scope and Contents note

Poems in English: A - P undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: The Anthem without a Home (The Wandering Anthem); An Attempt at Blasphemy; Cemetery of Whales; The City of Yes, the City of No; Divorce; Do Russian People Stand for War?; Eyelashes; Firing Back...; The Final Shot; Flowers and Bullets; Hand-rolled Cigarettes; In Jail; Last Request; Legacy; Lies; Little Bells; Liudei neinteresnikh v mire net; Loss; Maternity Floor; Mayakovsky's Mother; The Mountain Road; The Face Behind the Face; The Soul; Verbosity; The Ringing of the Earth; But Before...; Polessa pola.

English: "Babii Iar" 1961
Scope and Contents note

English: "I would like..." undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

Poems in English: R - Z undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: Procession with the Madonna; The Russian Blizzard; The School Master; Simbirsk Fair; The Tears of the Poor; Tenderness (translated by Lydia Slater); A Talk (translated by Lydia Slater); Excerpt from the poem "Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty" (rough translation by Sam Sheiman); The Word; Who Are You, Grand Canyon? (translated by Albert C. Todd); You will love me... (translated by Albert C. Todd); 21st Century.

English: Russia's Tears undated
Scope and Contents note
Also called "A Tear of Russia," typescript, 1 p. Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.

Fragments of poems in English undated

Collections of poems in English
Scope and Contents note

English: Miscellaneous undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes a fax cover page to Alex Swenson from Jacqui Daniels; List of poems entitled From English Book "Collected Poems."

English: "The Dove in Santiago": translated by Jan Butler 1972 - 1978
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Butler, Jan

English: "Ivan the Terrible and Ivan the Fool": translated by Daniel Weissbort 1979
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Weissbort, Daniel

English: "Safari in Ulster": translated by Jan Butler and Michael Kustow undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopy, 4 p., n.d.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kustow, Michael
Butler, Jan

Greek translation: "Mama i neitronnaia bomba" 1985
Scope and Contents note
Poems in Portuguese undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: A Chave Do Comandante; Amor À Portuguesa; As Fronteiras; Babii Yar; Dorme, Amor; Entre a Cidade sim e a Cidade Não; Fátima; Feira em Simbirsk; Granizo Sobre Khárkov; Imagem de Infância; Impressões do Cinema Ocidental; Monólogo Duma Actriz; Quirera ter Nascido em Todos os Países.

Spanish: Poems A - D undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: Los abedules enanos; La abuela; El ajedrez de Mexico; A la memoria de Jose Maria Arguedas; Bodas; El cementerio de las ballenas; A Chuquicamata; Las botas de los generales; Colon con las uñas sucias (Fucu); Conversación; Duerme, amor...;

Spanish: Babiy Yar undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts and photocopies from books, n.d.

Spanish: Corrida undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts, n.d.

Spanish: Poems E - Z undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: La ejecucion de Stenka Razin; Entre la ciudad Sí y la ciudad No; La feria de Simbirsk; Granizo in Járkov; La llave del comandante; Mensaje a Pablo Neruda; La miel; La mitad no quiero de nada!; Monolog; Una procesió de la Virgen; Sonrisas; Tres minutos de verdad; Ya no te quiero mas.

Spanish: La Paloma en Santiago undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopies and typescripts.

Spanish: Mi Peruana [or "Peruana Mia'] undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopies and typescripts.

Spanish: Yo quisiera... undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopies and typescripts.

Spanish: Fragments of poems undated

Spanish: Miscellaneous undated

Spanish: Collections of poems undated
Scope and Contents note
Includes: El viento de mañana; Agente de seguros; La sonrisa osada; Auriculares para tomates; Los genes; Hace tanto; Las botas; (a Bela Ajmadúlina); La tercera nieve; Exorcisno; Granizo en Járkov.

"Collected works" undated
Scope and Contents note
Correspondence.
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 1. Poetry

"Collected works" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript of poems and lists of poems.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Fenechka" 2000 Apr. 25
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, fragments with handwritten notes.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Fuku" 1985
Scope and Contents note
Off-print from "Novyi Mir".
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Kak ne khvataet Sakharova nam" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 1p., n. d.; handwritten drafts, 3 p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Monolog Shekspira" undated
Scope and Contents note
Photocopy of signed handwritten draft, 5p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Prizhok" undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, 10 p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Semi-emigration" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 2 p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Sovetskye emigranti' undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 1 p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Scope and Contents</th>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 11</td>
<td>&quot;When will a man come to Russia&quot;</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Signed typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 12</td>
<td>&quot;Babii Yar&quot;</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Leaflet (in English), n.d.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 13</td>
<td>Unpublished poems</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>In English.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 14</td>
<td>&quot;La Llave del Comandante&quot;</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript in Spanish, 1 p. n.d.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 15</td>
<td>Fragment in Spanish</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Signed typescript in Spanish, 1 p. n.d.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 87, folder 16</td>
<td>Selected published poems in Spanish</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Photocopy of publication, n.d.</td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Adios, Bandera Roja" undated
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Drafts undated
Scope and Contents note
Drafts: untitled, n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Fuku" and "Mama i Neitronnaia Bomba": Posters for Performances
Scope and Contents note
"Fuku": includes a poster in Finnish; "Mama..." includes posters in German and Latvian.

Drafts Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Handwritten drafts; includes list of poems.

Drafts of Translations for Doubleday Publication Accession 2004-022 1964
Physical Description: Copies of annotated typescripts.

Impressions of the Western Cinema Accession 2004-022 1966
Physical Description: Manuscript and annotated copies of typescripts; copy of publication.

In Yakutia Accession 2004-022 1967
Physical Description: Copy of publication [in Russian] & manuscript of English translation by Paperman, Martin.

Poems About China Accession 2004-022 1967
Physical Description: Copy of typescript [in Russian]; includes letter to Albert Todd from Sima[?].

Poems in English Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Copies of publications; clippings; typescripts; poster.

Poems in English Translation by Lavroff, R.N. Accession 2004-022 1965 - 66
Physical Description: Typescripts; includes letter to Albert Todd from Lavroff, R.N.

Poems in Russian Accession 2004-022 1963 - 67
Physical Description: Typescript; copies of publications; clippings; includes copy of a clipping with handwritten note.
### Manuscripts Series 3.
#### Subseries 1. Poetry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Accession</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>96, 9</td>
<td>&quot;Stalin's Heirs&quot; in English Translation by Torgersen, Arthur</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Typescript; includes letter from Torgersen to Todd and Yevtushenko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96, 10</td>
<td>Stikhi Raznikh Let</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Copy of book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96, 19</td>
<td>Untitled</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Annotated typescript of translation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Subseries 2. Notebooks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Accession</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20, 16</td>
<td>Drafts, Childhood 1945 - 1946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes: Parlament (1945); Rodina (1945); Zima - charadeika; Ballada o 34 moriakakh; Ballada o stoikosti; Rossiia; Na ozere; Oblaka; Vesna; Noch'; Po periyuputku; Salut; Noch' na Volge; Kabachok; Taiga; Molodost; Sten'; Ballada o znameni; Osen'iu; Chernyi korsar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
box 21, folder 1  
**Pesnia 1945**

Scope and Contents note
Includes a note to the editorial office (to which Yevtushenko was sending this book of poems). Includes: Ballada o 28 otvazhnykh; Ballada o tsvetakh; Vesna; Eselon; Pis'mo; Novyi god; Mest'; O druzhbe; Ukraina; Pesnia Kazachki; Komsoomol'tsam; Ubistvo parlamentera; Zemlia chuzhaya; Znamiya nad reikhstagram; Devochke; la stoiu u poroga doma; Materi; Moia muza; Rodine; Na saniakh; O taige zimoj; Na ozero; Vstrecha v taige; Stepi; Na beregu reki; Vecher v Tbilisi; Son; Pomniiu ia; Vecher tikhi; Doroga vpered; Noch'iu na reke; Futbol; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Davai pomechtaem; Romantiki; Tsarstvo Dze; Kabachok; Oblaka; Parizheskaia komunna; Pervye dvadtsat' piat'.

box 21, folder 2  
**Stikhi 1945 - 1946**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Na ozero; Oblaka; Stanitsa; Parlament; Pesnia; Eshelony; Stepi; Osen'; Ballada o dushe; Noch'; Magelan (poema); Kabachok; V taige; Chernii Korsar; Solovei; Vesna; Mest'; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Na saniakh; Romantika; Futuristy; Futbol; Taprodana; Taiga (poema); Rodine; Odni; Landyshi; V parke; Grust'; Stranstviia; Doroga; Romantiki; Gruznika; Ulitsa Kiev.

box 21, folder 3  
**Notebook 1947 - 1948**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Na ozero; Oblaka; Stanitsa; Parlament; Pesnia; Eshelony; Stepi; Osen'; Ballada o dushe; Noch'; Magelan (poema); Kabachok; V taige; Chernii Korsar; Solovei; Vesna; Mest'; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Na saniakh; Romantika; Futuristy; Futbol; Taprodana; Taiga (poema); Rodine; Odni; Landyshi; V parke; Grust'; Stranstviia; Doroga; Romantiki; Gruznika; Ulitsa Kiev.

box 21, folder 4  
**Notebook 1948**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Sofiia; Panna Lina; Devushke Marusia; Utro; Rasstavanie; Letom; Noch'; Vesne; Rovesnik (poema); Armada Vystupaet (otrivki iz poemy).

box 21, folder 5  
**Stikhi iz raznykh let 1950**

Scope and Contents note
Includes: Drugu; lablaki; Tvorchestvo; Ballada o mashiniste; Moi krai; Pesnia o zhizni; Iskateli (iz tsikla o geologakh); Pesnia o geologi; Pis'mo iz taigi; Gorod; Klei; Korabl'; Noch'i;u; Proshchanie; Tost; Zemlia; Gruznika; Na saniakh; Rodina; Tanets; Smert' i lunost'; Dozd'; Svd'ba; Pushkin; Astronom; Sedina; Stalin; Legenda; Ribachki; Pesnia; Pisatel'; Morik; Grecheskie partizani; Chitaia gazety; Literaturnie parodi (A. Mezhirov); L. Kondyrev "Strel"; Sny; Indiia; Liubov'; Rovesniki; Parizh; Sozhaleniia; Den' nachinaetsia; Gorit Rubinovaia zvezda; Zaria; Zvezda; Groza; Osenii sad; Davai pomechtaem segodnia!; Noch' nad Piterom; Eseninu; Sibir'; Vesna; Portret.

box 21, folder 6  
**Notebook 1951 - 1953**

Scope and Contents note
Includes, among others: Liubimoi, Novyi god; Mne malo vsekh sshoprostei mira; Al'bom; Pro stikhi o liubvi; Vstrecha nobogo goda; V Leninsoi biblioteke; Ne bylo pism; Liudi i tsiry; 8 marta; Rassvet kommunizma; Zhizn' - dlia nas; Na rassvet; Segodnia - mne dvadtsat'; Chasovye neba; Prosnavshii medved'; U tseli; More; Kryl'ia; Vagon; Aktrisa; Pered ot'ezdom; V tramvae; Nachalo iskaniia; Ubilitsy; Vdokhnovenie; Pis'mo; Primirenie; Stantsiiia Zima; Mat' Maiakovskogo; Glubika; Sneg; Rodine; V shkol'nom dvore;
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 2. Notebooks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21, 7</td>
<td>Notebook 1954 - 1955</td>
<td>1954-1955</td>
<td>Includes, among others: Son; Zhena; Nochnoi razgovor; Garmoshka; V boiu za sovetskuiu vlast'; Neinteresno byt' neiskreennii; Doroga; Zheny otkryvatele planet; Prokhozhim; Pervoe sentiabria; V avtobuse; Dve liubimykh; Razgovor s revoliutsiei; Revoliutsiia; Pesni revoliutsii; Dozhdi; Roial'; Okno.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 8</td>
<td>Notebook 1956</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Includes, among others: I drugie; Stikhi na doroge; Zhenshchiny i devochki; Studenty; Pel'meni; Marsh molodykh; Rytsgari inertsi; Pionerskii gori; Rodine; Mama; Idol.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 9</td>
<td>Notebook 1957</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Includes, among others: Zlost'; Zakrytote pis'mo; Doch' Alekseia Aleksandrovicha; V parke; Bezdenezhnaye mastera; Na rodine; Poishchie avtobusy; Led; Professor; Partizanskie mogily; Shestnadtsatyil god; Rossii; Labaznik; Fontanchik dla pit'ia; Gimn bezdarnosti; Armila; Zhenshchiny.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 10</td>
<td>Stikhi 1961</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Includes, among others: Derev'ia; Diadia Vasia; Lukovy sup; Izvaianiia v dzhunglia; Rozhdestvo na monmartre; Kauchukovye derev'ia; Videnie; Kommisary;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 11</td>
<td>Notebook 1964 - 1965</td>
<td>1964-1965</td>
<td>Includes, among others: Ballada spasenia; Dolgie kriki; Samokrutki; Sovershenstvo; Presedatelev syn; Kater sviazi; Zachem ty tak?...; Belye nochi v Arkhangel'ske; Beregovoi pripat; Lermontov; Kachka; Ballada o serve; Ballada o vypivke; Osobaia dusha; Ballada o semge; Match SSSR - Ispaniia po televizoru; Miatezhnik; Otkhodnaia.</td>
<td>Physical Description: Includes a photograph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 12</td>
<td>Notebook 1967 - 1968</td>
<td>1967-1968</td>
<td>Includes some addresses for people in Colombia. Includes, among others: Tanets zhivoty; Oda gribam; Prapora; Babushki; Ballada o kolbase; Barselonskie ulochki; Russkoe chudo; Bor'ba za mir; Orudiiia pytok; Blagodarnost'; Vozrastnaia bolezn'; Rodina; Neron; Fatima; Zhivopisi na ishakakh; Reviu starikov; Kogda ubili Lorku; Zhenskii sintaksis; Venok; Moi vybor; O skromnosti'; Grazhdanski sumerki; Tramvai poezii; Peredelkin; Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 1</td>
<td>Stranichki iz rukopisnoi tetradi: Beloviki 1972</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Includes, among others: Giblie mesta; Mar'ina Roshchi; Kompromiss Kompromissovich; Sluchainye sviazi; Pod poezdom; Vozdukh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
box 22, folder 2  Notebook 1973 - 1974  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Otsovskii slukh; Nikto i nichto; Rodnoi sibirskii govorok; General'skie sapogi; [?] Pable Neruda.

box 22, folder 3  Neobkhodimie zapisy 1974  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Vozrozhdenie; Avtor.

box 22, folder 4  Notebook 1975  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Pauza; Kontur zazemleniiia; Muzei pornografii; Piatnadtsat' mal'ichikov;

box 22, folder 5  Notebook 1976 - 1978  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Oshibka Gogolia; Evdokiia Lopukhina; Pushkin v Belfaste; Safari v Ol'tere; Sobachii vol; Dolgoletie; Na rasput'ti; Slabosti; Karltsa; Proshloe; 
Galstuk - babochka; Dezhurnie na etazakh; Vysokoparnost'; Nekhvatki; Moskva - Ivanovo; Nad mogiloi Rubtsovy; Utrennii narod; Liubite rodinu; Zavtrashnii veter; 
Baikal; Milie liudi; Kompot; Trusost'; Uchiteli Rossii; Tbilisi; Litso naroda;

box 22, folder 6  Notebook 1977  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Ne ischezai; Razve eto prokhodit?; Ty pobedila; Vtoraia dobycha.

box 22, folder 7  Notebook 1979 - 1980  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Moskva; Putovitsy; Prokhodnoi dvor; Posledniaia vera; Ballada o verolomstve odnogo doklada; Nevidimye niti; Zhizn' i smert'; Litso pobedy; Dirvers - Skivers (in English); Shpaly; 
Nasha Pena; Tretii vybor.

box 23, folder 1  Notebook 1987 - 1994  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes, among others: Posledniaia popytka; Pozharnik v kizhakh; Vdova Bukharina; 
Strakh glasnosti; Perestroishchiki perestroikii; Russkie koaly; Prelestnyi son; Pik pozora; 
Doch' Komdiva; Vypirovishchie valuny; Vandelia; Mosovoshchtorq v Parizh; Bukhta providen'ia; 
Eshe ne postavlennye pamiatniki; Proshchanie; Svatovstvo; Pis'mo v Parizh; Sorok deviatyi god; Pis'mo "Afgantsu"; Dai bog; Zloradstvo; Podavliaushchee bol'shinstvo; 
Khar'kovskie starushki; Pervy derevenschchik; Nochnoi miting; 
Khar'kovskoe moloko; Krasnoe i chernoe; Berlinskaia stena [Check point Charlie?]; 
Razdvoenie; Razgovor trekh knig; Polovinchatost'; Pomozhem svobode; Diktatura 
Kukhariata; Posledniaia pros'ba; Potaeria; Glavnaia glubinka; Russkaia pressa; 
Samolubie; Nezavisimost' i svoboda; Emigriruiu iz Ameriki; Posylik iz Germanii; 
Proshchanie s krasnym flagom; Net let; Zvonok na kalitke; Nasha svoboda; Rikoshet; 
Poluemigratsiia; Grimm Rossi; Loskutnoe odeialo; Trassovochki; Shestidesiatnikii; Avtor 
stikhovorenii "Kommunisty vpered"; Stidy; Khrap; My starye russkie; Dve liubvi; 
Dzhumberu Betashvili; Pozdnie slezy; Pamiati Eteri Kogonil; Medlennaia liubov'; 
Predutro.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>box 23, folder 2</th>
<th>Notebook 1993</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes, among others: Loskutnoe odeialo; Trassovochki; Shestidesiatniki; Davlenyshi;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| box 23, folder 3 | Chernoviki “Gorbachev v Oklakhome,” Na smert’ Rabina, Nachalo “13” undated |
| box 23, folder 4 | Undated [1 of 13] undated |
| box 23, folder 5 | Undated [2 of 13] undated |
| box 23, folder 6 | Undated [3 of 13] undated |
| box 23, folder 7 | Undated [4 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes draft of a speech in Spanish to Venezuelans and Italians. Also, some addresses and phone numbers. |

| box 23, folder 8 | Undated [5 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes Italian grammar notes. |

| box 23, folder 9 | Undated [6 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes, among others: Za chto tvoiu molodost’; Literaturnaia vandeia. |

| box 24, folder 1 | Undated [7 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes extensive notes from some journal dated 1887 - 1891 [?]. |

| box 24, folder 2 | Undated [8 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | "Revoliutsi i pechat" and other poems. |

| box 24, folder 3 | Undated [9 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes "Dai bog" and other poems. |

| box 24, folder 4 | Undated [10 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes French grammar and vocabulary notes. |

|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Zapisi. |

| box 24, folder 6 | Undated [12 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | Includes English vocabulary list; draft of poem "Pirl kharbor". |

| box 24, folder 7 | Undated [13 of 13] undated |
|                 | Scope and Contents note |
|                 | 2 notebooks. Poems include: Rossiia-babushka, among others. |

| box 88, folder 1 | Notebook [1 of 2] undated |
|                 | Subjects and Indexing Terms |
|                 | Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich |
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 2. Notebooks

box 88, folder 2  Notebook [2 of 2] undated
               Subjects and Indexing Terms
               Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 88, folder 3  Notebook undated
               Scope and Contents note
               In Spanish.
               Subjects and Indexing Terms
               Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Subseries 3. Prose

box 24, folder 8  Anketa o Nekrasove undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Typed questions and handwritten answers concerning attitudes toward Nekrasov's
               work, signed (by Yevtushenko), 1p.

box 24, folder 8.5  Annotatsiia k knige "Volchii pasport"
               Scope and Contents note
               Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.

box 24, folder 9  Ardabiola: advertising 1984
               Scope and Contents note

box 24, folder 10  Article for "Moscow News" 1989 Jan. 23 - 25
               Scope and Contents note
               Entitled "Lzhenabat" [?] (False Alarm); Annotated typescripts, 12 p., 1989

box 24, folder 11  Avtobiografiia: Chernovik undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Handwritten draft, 15 p.

box 24, folder 12  "Bespredel", i bespredel'nost' undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Copy of typescript, 3 p.

box 24, folder 13  Bez masterstva net grazhdanstvennosti undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Navstrechu Siezdu Pisatelei SSSR; Typescript, 1 p.

box 24, folder 14  Bezvozrastnyi vozrast undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Includes copy of portrait described in the article, typescript, 2 p.

box 24, folder 15  Bibliography : Miscellaneous undated
               Scope and Contents note
               Typescript, 4 p., n.d.; Handwritten draft, 1 p.
**Manuscripts Series 3.**

**Subseries 3. Prose**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 16 | **Book reviews by Yevtushenko undated** | Scope and Contents note
"Deti arbata" by A. Rybakov, typescript, 1 p. "Belye odezhdy" by V. Dudintsev, signed typescript, 1 p.
Book of poetry by Vera Lin'kova, signed typescript, 1 p. Book by Vladimir Makanin, signed typescript, 1 p.
"Obratnaia sila" by A. Prelovskii, copy of signed typescript, 1 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dudintsev, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makanin, Vladimir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin'kova, Vera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rybakov, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prelovskii, A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 17 | **Boris Pasternak: Izbrannoe undated** | Scope and Contents note
Table of contents; Photocopy of typescript, 1 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 18 | **Chego khotiat Russkie? undated** | Scope and Contents note
Photocopy of typescript, 2 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 19 | **Chelovek, dostoinyi pamiatnika undated** | Scope and Contents note
Photocopy of typescript, 1 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 20 | **Chernovik otveta L. Anninskому dla "Ogon'ka" [Draft of response to L. Anninskii for "Ogonek"] undated** | Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, 1 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 21 | **Chto takoe rodina? undated** | Scope and Contents note
Handwritten draft, signed, 1 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 22 | **The Compassion Fruit Tree [i.e. Harrison Salisbury] undated** | Scope and Contents note
[Eulogy?]; Typescript, 2 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Salisbury, Harrison |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 23 | **Cruzando Espadas con un Montón de Estiercol: 1990 Dec. - 1991 Jan.** | Scope and Contents note
(Fencing with a mountain of bullshit); Photocopy of annotated and signed typescript, 48 p. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 24, folder 24 | **Deintellektualizatsiia vlasti? ili devlastizatsii intelligentsii? undated** | Scope and Contents note
[Deintellectualization of authority? or the Loss of authority of the intelligentsia?];
Handwritten signed drafts, 15 p., n.d. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 25, folder 1 | **Desiat' Russkich Poetov undated** | Scope and Contents note
[Ten Russian Poets]; Typescript, 2 p. |
box 25, folder 2  
**Detskii Sad: Montazhnye listy 1984**

**Scope and Contents note**

Bound copy.

box 25, folder 3  
**Detskii Sad: Zakliuchenie po materialu filme "Detskii Sad" 1983 May 31**

**Scope and Contents note**

Two copies of findings, one signed by Bondarchuk, 2 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bondarchuk, S. F.

box 25, folder 4  
**Detskii Sad: Rospisanie rolei undated**

**Scope and Contents note**

Handwritten list, 6 p.

box 25, folder 5  
**Detskii Sad: Letters from Yevtushenko concerning the film undated**

**Scope and Contents note**

Copy of letter to Ermash, Chairman of the State Committee for Cinematography, 7 p., plus 1 p. fragment. Copy of letter to Roganov, Secretary of MGK KPSS, 3 p., 1982 Oct.


**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bondarchuk, S. F.

Chernykh, Vladimir

Sizov, N. T.

Ermash, Filipp Timofeevich

Roganov, Al’bert Mikhailovich
Detskii Sad: Letters reviewing film 1984

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Karpov, Vladimir
Voznesenskii, Andrei
Kolmanovskii, E.
Gofman, Genrikh
Karasik, Iulii
Pristavkin, A.
Sevast'ianov, V.
Mezhirov, A.
Nagibin, Iurii
Subbotin, Vasilii
Gamzatov, Rasul
Aliger, Margarita
Bogoslovskii, Nikita V.
Beliaev, Vladimir

Detskii Sad: Reviews [1 of 3] 1984

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Karpov, V.
Karasik, Iu.
Gerasimov, S.
Bondarchuk, S. F.
Nagibin, Iu.
Mikhalkov, S.
Gofman, Genrikh
Mezhirov, A.
Kulish, S.
Subbotin, V.
Shtein, A.
Riazanov, E.
Dumbadze, R.
Ognev, V.
Gamzatov, Rasul
Bogoslovskii, Nikita V.
Alekseev, M.
Beliaev, Vladimir
Aliger, Margarita
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 3. Prose

Guides to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

box 25, folder 8

**Detskii Sad: Reviews [2 of 3] undated**

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Ognev, Vladimir
Rab, Zhuzha
Riazanov, E.
Engelbrekht, Uve (Engelbrecht Ul'ianov, Pavel
Chaeva, S.
Gabriadze, M.
Zigl', El'fi
Higginbotham, Jay
Kulish, Savva
Malatynskaiia, Mariia

box 25, folder 9

box 25, folder 10

**Detskii Sad: Reviews [3 of 3] undated**

**Detskii Sad: "Le Jardin d'Enfants" 1986**

Scope and Contents note

Two brochures in French.

box 25, folder 11

box 25, folder 12

**Detskii sad: posters**

**Detskii Sad: Clippings 1983 - 1984**

Scope and Contents note


box 25, folder 13

**Doomed to be immortal 1997 May 26**

Scope and Contents note

Translated by Antonina W. Bouis, copy of fax, 10 p., 1997 May 26.

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Bouis, Antonina W.

box 25, folder 14

**Dorogie tosty prodolzhautsia undated**

Scope and Contents note

Typescript, 6 p., n.d.

box 25, folder 15

**Dukh Voitsovskii 1984 July 4**

Scope and Contents note

Two photocopies of typescript, 4 p. each, published in "Zaria Vostoka" 1984 July 4.

box 25, folder 16

**Elogio de la Poesía 1992**

Scope and Contents note


box 25, folder 17

**Eleventh Village undated**

Scope and Contents note

Photocopy of handwritten draft, 7 p.

box 25, folder 18

**Est' takaia partiia - Solzhenitsyn undated**

Scope and Contents note

Typescript, 5 p.

box 25, folder 19

**Fatal Halfmeasures - The Culture of Democracy in the Soviet Union: bookcover photo [?] undated**
box 25, folder 20  Foreword [?] undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Fragments of copy of typescript, 10 p., n.d. Section titles include: Ten' na detskoi grudi; Ulybaiushchaisia otrubennaia golova; Potselui cherez kusochek syra

box 25, folder 21  From Desire to Desire: Introduction undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Translated by Tony Kahn. Copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d. Table of contents, 4 p., n.d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Kahn, Tony

box 25, folder 22  Genial'naia rol' v bezdarnoi p'ese 1998 Feb. 2  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, original signature with handwritten notes, 16 p., 1998 Feb. 2.

box 25, folder 23  Glotok vetra bor'by undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 1 p.

box 25, folder 24  Gorech'; a ne torzhestvo 1999 Jan. 4  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten signed drafts, 1999 Jan. 4

box 25, folder 25  Gor'kaia milostynia pravdy (o gruzinskikh pisatelei) [about Georgian writers] undated  
Scope and Contents note  

box 25, folder 26  Gory ispoveduiutsia undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 1 p.

box 25, folder 27  Gran-Pri - iz Tveri undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Two typescripts, 3 p. each, one signed.

box 25, folder 28  Homenaje a Julio Cortázar undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Two copies of typescripts, 2 p. each

box 25, folder 29  Iagodnye Mesta: outline, foreword, fragment undated  
Scope and Contents note  

box 25, folder 30  If all Danes were Jews  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes a postcard in Danish [?]; program in German, and postcard in English.

box 25, folder 31  Internatsionalizm v sovetskoi russkoi poezii undated  
Scope and Contents note  
box 25, folder 32  Interv’iu s Shchuplovym undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten draft, signed, 10 p., n.d.

box 25, folder 33  Introduction to One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich 1997 May 26
  Scope and Contents note
  Includes two letters from Julia Serebrinsky to Yevtushenko concerning contract

box 25, folder 34  Iz pis’ma sem’e Gudiashvili: 1958 July 2 1958 July 2
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of typescript, 1 p.

box 25, folder 35  K ankete "Iunosti" 1987
  Scope and Contents note
  Typescript, 7 p.

box 25, folder 36  K voprosu o "Smerdiashchikh" gonorarakh undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of typescript, 2 p.

box 25, folder 37  Khoroshaia politika vyshe politiki undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of signed typescript, 7 p., n.d.

box 25, folder 38  Khotiat li Russkie voiny? undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of typescript, 38 p., n.d.

box 25, folder 39  Klakery - eto ne narod undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of typescript, signed, 1 p., n.d.

box 25, folder 40  Konets Mushketerov: Drafts for songs undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Handwritten drafts, n.d.

box 26, folder 1  Konets Mushketerov undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Copy of typescript, 116 p., n.d. Note from the author, annotated typescript, signed, 1
  p., n.d.

box 26, folder 2  Konets Mushketerov: contracts 1985
  Scope and Contents note
  Letter from Nikola Karraro, President Aktsionernogo Obshchestva "N’iu Tim",
typescript, 10 p., 1985 June 24. Fragment of contract with Aktsionernoe Obshchestvo
"N’iu Tim", typescript, 5 p., 1985 June 24. Contract with "New Team", Copy of
typescript (in English), 5 p., n.d. "Dogovor" with "N’iu Tim", copy of typescript, 5 p.,
Konets Mushketerov: Miscellaneous undated
Scope and Contents note

Korni i Vetvi undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.

Kradenyje Iabloki: Table of Contents undated
Scope and Contents note
"Stolen Apples". Copy of typescript (in English), 7 p., n.d.

Lady Don Quixote undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript (in English), 2 p.

Lebed’ s razrybliennym goriom undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 3 p., signed, n.d.

Leningrad undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, fragment, 5 p., n.d.

Malen’koe, no tiazhkoe znamia undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, fragment, 2 p., n.d.

Mertvye sramu ne imut undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.

Mezhdu buduschim i proshlym [Between the Future and the Past] undated
Scope and Contents note

Mir, podarennyi nam undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.

My - Odno tseloe undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.

My Russia undated
Scope and Contents note
"Plane Stopped in the Sky; First - a few words about the Georgians." Copy of annotated and signed typescript, 19 p., n.d.
Nasledie Gumileva [or Vozvrashchenie Gumileva?] undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed and annotated copy of typescript, 8 p., n.d.

Na smert' poeta Kaisyn Kuliev undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.

Scope and Contents note
Typescript of unedited translation into English by Albert C. Todd of article that appeared in Literaturnaia Gazeta, 1985 January 30; 7 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Winter, Paul

Ne razluchaite pesen s vekom undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 5 p., n.d.

Nespravelylovost' dazhe spravedlivoi smertnoi kazni undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.

Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Chapters undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts, n.d.

Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Correspondence concerning publication of English version 1993 - 1994
Scope and Contents note
Numerous letters attempting to find a publisher for the English edition.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rhein, Hedy
Random House
Steimatzky, Eri M.
Simon & Schuster
Krupp, Carolyn
Korda, Michael
Mayer, Peter
Little, Brown and Company
Karp, Jonathan
Klebanoff, Arthur
Donald, Roger
Doubleday
Talese, Nan
Close, Ann
Straus, Roger
Congdon, Don
Alfred A. Knopf
The Penguin Group
Bouis, Nina
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 26, folder 22 | Ne umirai prezhde smerti: English Flap Copy 1995 Feb. 9  
Scope and Contents note  
Faxcopy, 1 p., 1995 Feb. 9 | |
| box 26, folder 23 | Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Introduction to a reading of a chapter undated  
Scope and Contents note  
| box 26, folder 24 | Ne umirai prezhde smerti: advertising undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes Europaverlag catalogs. | |
| box 26, folder 25 | Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Book covers undated  
Nezpiatannoe pokolenie undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d. | |
| box 26, folder 27 | Nezhnost' sostradaniia undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d. | |
| box 26, folder 28 | Nezhnost' i zhizhni [about Vladimir Sokolov] undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten drafts, some signed, 14 p., n.d. | |
| box 26, folder 29 | Nobody is Swimming Alone 1995 Oct. 21  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Keeney, Patricia | |
| box 26, folder 30 | Nochevala tuchka zolataia undated  
Scope and Contents note  
"Vrezka k otryvku iz povesti Anatoliia Pristavkina;" Copy of signed typescript, 1 p., n.d. | |
| box 26, folder 31 | Novyi poet (o rasskazakh v stikhakh Vadima Antonova) 1988 Sept. 26  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., 1988 Sept. 26 | |
| box 26, folder 32 | Obrechennyi na bessmertie 1997 Apr. - Nov.  
Scope and Contents note  
| box 26, folder 33 | The "Omm-issar of American Poetry" [i.e. Allen Ginsberg] undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript (in English), 4 p., n.d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Bouis, Antonina W.  
Ginsberg, Allen | |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Scope and Contents note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26, 34</td>
<td>On Charity between Countries undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft (in English), 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 35</td>
<td>O natsional'nom takte undated</td>
<td>Annotated copy of typescripts, signed, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 39</td>
<td>Otpechatan material dlia knigi izdatel'stva APN undated</td>
<td>List of material, copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 41</td>
<td>Otvety na voprosy kommissii &quot;Irdis&quot; undated</td>
<td>Signed typescript, 4 p., July 19 [no year]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 42</td>
<td>Pamiat' - eto tozhe meditsina undated</td>
<td>(Article for &quot;lunost'&quot;; copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 43</td>
<td>Parodiia, kak sredstvo vospitaniiia undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 45</td>
<td>Pechal'no, no tverdo undated</td>
<td>Copy of annotated and signed typescript, 3 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box and Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 46</td>
<td>Pervoe sobranie sochinenie v vos'mi tomakh: list undated</td>
<td>Handwritten [by Masha Yevtushenko?] list of works, 3 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 47</td>
<td>Pervye pevtsi svobody undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 17 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 48</td>
<td>Pidzhak ottuda 1999 May 24</td>
<td>Faxcopy, 5 p., 1999 May 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 49</td>
<td>Pis'mo Sovetskim Teleradioslushateliam 1974 Feb. 16</td>
<td>Multiple fragments of copies of typescripts, 7 p., 1974 Feb. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 51</td>
<td>Pocherk, Pokhozhii na zhuravlei undated</td>
<td>Photocopy of book excerpt, 3.5 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 52</td>
<td>Podal'she ot tsarei undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d. Copy of signed typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 1</td>
<td>Pod kozhei statui svobody undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 92 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 3</td>
<td>Podvig Bezdomnosti undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 9 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 4</td>
<td>Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poeta: TV series 1995 - 1996</td>
<td>Plan to produce 52 26-minute programs each year for two year. Lists of themes. Typescript.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 5</td>
<td>Poeziia - mat' chelovecheskoi tonkosti undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 6</td>
<td>Poezii mozolistye ruki: Dialog: Yevgenii Yevtushenko - Otar Chiladze undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 7</td>
<td>Poeziia - velikaia derzhava (antologiia sovremennoi russkoi poezii) undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Includes short biographies on Vladimir Sokolov, Aleksandr Mezhirov, Iurii Levitanskii, Iosif Brodskii, Aleksei Korovin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 8</td>
<td>Poioushchii umnii chelovek 1998 Jan. 4</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For cd of Mark Mernam [?], handwritten signed draft, 2 p., 1998 Jan. 4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 11</td>
<td>Pokhorony Stalina: English Subtitles (Stalin's Funeral) [1 of 2] undated</td>
<td>Two copies of annotated typescript, 40 p. (each), n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 12</td>
<td>Pokhorony Stalina: English Subtitles (Stalin's Funeral) [2 of 2] undated</td>
<td>Copy of annotated typescript, 40 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27, 15</td>
<td>Pokhorony Stalina: Credits 1990</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, original signature of director B. Vel'sher, 2 p., 1990.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 3. Prose

Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 1 - 79 undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten notes, 79 p., n.d.

Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 80 - 140 undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten notes, 81 p., n.d.

Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 141 - end undated
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten notes, n.d.

Pokhorony Stalina: Flyers and posters 1992 - 1993
Scope and Contents note

Politika - Privilegiia Vsekh [also called "Propast' - v dva pryzhka?" ?] 1989
Scope and Contents note

Pravo no syzhenie, Pravo na zashchitu 1988 Apr. 8
Scope and Contents note

Predislovie k antologii Dzheffri Duttona (Foreword to Geoffrey Dutton anthology) undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dutton, Geoffrey

Predislovie k dvukhtomnika "Izbrannaia Proza" undated
Scope and Contents note
Fragment, typescript, 1 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dutton, Geoffrey

Predislovie k knige "1989" (?) 1990 May
Scope and Contents note
Signed copy of typescript, 2 p., 1990 May.

Predislovie k knige A. Bibina, ili Vystavke ili Katalogu
Scope and Contents note
Includes the poem "Pavlodar."
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Bibin, A.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Table of contents [?], handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 8</td>
<td>Predislovie k knige na uzbekskom iazyke undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 9</td>
<td>Predislovie k poeme D. Kedrina &quot;Khrustal'nyi ulei&quot; undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 10</td>
<td>Predrenessans sovetskogo iskusstva undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of signed typescript, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 11</td>
<td>Predvybornaia Programma undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Annotated typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 12</td>
<td>Prichastnost' undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 13</td>
<td>Priperet' k stenke i postavit' v ugol? undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fragment, copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 14</td>
<td>Prirodnyi poet undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Frgments, copies of typescripts, 7 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 15</td>
<td>Proverka na chelovechnost' undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 16</td>
<td>Retrospektivnye intrigii undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 17</td>
<td>Retsenziia po pros'be anonima undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note, Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1995 Oct. 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box/Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Scope and Contents Note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 21</td>
<td>S dushoiu - o strane dushi undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Published in &quot;Abkhaziia v russkoii literature&quot;, copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 25</td>
<td>Skomorokh i Bogatyrv undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Fragment, copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 26</td>
<td>Slovo o gruzinskoii poezii undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Multiple copies of typescripts, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 28</td>
<td>Sokrovennoe - eto vse undated</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 8 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Scope and Contents Note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 35</td>
<td>Speech: Rech’ v Kazakhstane undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 37</td>
<td>Speech: Writer’s Union Congress in Moscow undated</td>
<td>Typescripts and signed handwritten drafts, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 38</td>
<td>Speeches: Unidentified undated</td>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 39</td>
<td>Spitsyn 1957</td>
<td>Typescript, 7 p., 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 41</td>
<td>Strakh Glasnosti undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 42</td>
<td>Svobodnyi Katorzhnik (about Ancel Nunn) undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 43</td>
<td>Toska po novoi filosofii 1994 Sept. 26</td>
<td>Handwritten draft (including letter addressed to Kirsten Mikkelsen), 11 p., 1994 Sept, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 44</td>
<td>Tot, kto znatok v liubvi - liubvi ne znaet undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| box 28, folder 45 | **Transcript of BBC radio program about Yevtushenko and Voznesenskii 1987 Aug. 20**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Steyn, Mark  
BBC  
Voznesenskii, Andrei |
| box 28, folder 46 | **Tretii vybor: New York 1999 Apr. 9**  
Scope and Contents note  
Signed typescript, 4 p., 1999 Apr. 9. |
| box 28, folder 47 | **Tribute to Robert Donaldson 1996 Apr. 24**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Donaldson, Robert |
| box 28, folder 48 | **Ukhodit istoriiia literatury undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d. |
| box 28, folder 49 | **Uskorenie spravedlivosti undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript, 2 p., n.d. |
| box 28, folder 50 | **Vdokhovenie, i kul'shchatiia undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript, 2 p., n.d. |
| box 28, folder 51 | **Velikie zaveshchait' bor'bu undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Published in "Talant est' chudo nesluchainoe", copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d. |
| box 28, folder 52 | **Vernut' premiiu Pasternaku undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich |
| box 28, folder 53 | **Veselye prikliucheniiia, ili tragediia? undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich |
| box 28, folder 54 | **Vybros' te ad iz golovy... 1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3**  
Scope and Contents note  
Signed typescript, 20 p., 1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3; Annotated and signed typescript, 19 p., 1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date/Details</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 28, folder 55</td>
<td><strong>Speech: Association of Russian Language Teachers</strong> 1998 Oct. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 1</td>
<td><strong>Vmesto pozdravleniia undated</strong></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 3</td>
<td><strong>Vstavki k predisloviu: Izbrannoe N. Glazkova</strong> undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td>Glazkova, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 4</td>
<td><strong>Vossozdanie golosa</strong> undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Signed typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 5</td>
<td><strong>Vypiska dlia stat'i o Kunleve</strong> undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 6</td>
<td><strong>Vystuplenie v teleperedache ob Eduarde Kolmanovskom</strong> [Presentation of TV program about Eduard Kolmanovski] undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Typescript, 2 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td>Kolmanovskii, Eduard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 7</td>
<td><strong>When Divorce is Impossible</strong> [about Melvin Mordecai Wilk] 1994 Mar. 8</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Signed faxcopy, 2 p., 1994 Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td>Wilk, Melvin Mordecai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 8</td>
<td><strong>Yevtushenko and Allen Ginsberg Converse: transcript</strong> undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Typescript, 27 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td>Ginsberg, Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 9</td>
<td><strong>Zabotnaia pokhodka</strong> undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Typescript and copy of typescript, 3 p. each, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 10</td>
<td><strong>Zakhodi, u menia est' dzhondzholi</strong> 1997 June 16</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td>Typescript, 10 p., 1997 June 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29, 11</td>
<td>Zapiski s Giagosi Teti Iry undated</td>
<td>Handwritten draft, 2 p., n.d. (Tetia Ira)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29, 14</td>
<td>Zhizn' prekrasna i besposchadna (Perechityvaia Marka Avreliia) undated</td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29, 15</td>
<td>Zhurnalizm obygryvaet literaturu: Draft for speech undated</td>
<td>Fragments, copies of typescripts, 5 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29, 18</td>
<td>Typescript of published articles, reviews, etc. [1 of 3] 1966 - 1973</td>
<td>Copy of typescript.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to the Yevgeny
Yevtushenko Papers M1088

Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 3. Prose

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 22</td>
<td>Antologiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka: Biographies undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts, 25 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 23</td>
<td>Antologiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka: Poet i istoriia [Foreword] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy of typescript, 35 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 9 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescript, 26 p., 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 25</td>
<td>Antologiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka [Foreword] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 26</td>
<td>Antologiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka (advertising) undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three brochures, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 27</td>
<td>Kazhdyi chelovek - Superderzhava (radiop'esa) undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 28</td>
<td>Piat' uslovii Pablo Nerudy 1995 Feb. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neruda, Pablo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 29, folder 29</td>
<td>Suffering Cannot be Foreign undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy of annotated typescript, 21 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [1 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [2 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [3 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 4</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [4 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts and handwritten drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box and Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [5 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Fragments [7 of 7] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 30, folder 8</td>
<td>Fragments in English undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78.1, folder 7</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Filmstrip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 89, folder 1</td>
<td>&quot;Babii Yar in Manhattan&quot;/&quot;Cranes still fly&quot; 2001 Sep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 89, folder 2</td>
<td>&quot;Dona Quijote&quot;, screenplay undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 89, folder 4</td>
<td>&quot;Gorech a ne torzhestvo (Yeltsin i russkaya intelligentsya)&quot; 1999, Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 89, folder 5</td>
<td>&quot;If all danes were Jews&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 89, folder 6</td>
<td>&quot;If all danes were Jews&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 7</td>
<td>Interview with &quot;Bulevard&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 8</td>
<td>Interview with &quot;IndyVestnik&quot; 1997-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 9</td>
<td>Interview with &quot;Izvestya&quot; 2001 Nov. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 11</td>
<td>Interview with &quot;Die Woche&quot; May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 12</td>
<td>Introduction to &quot;One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89, 13</td>
<td>&quot;Pamyatnik iz muziki&quot; 2001 Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
box 89, folder 15

"A Precocious Autobiography" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed handwritten fragments, 2p., n. d.; fragment of typescript, 3p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 16

"Prisoner of the mountains" undated
Scope and Contents note
Introduction to film, fragment, typescript, 2p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 17

"Rainbow in Manhattan" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 1p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 18

"Rasputin's Ring" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript 1p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 19

"Smertnyi prigovor post-modernizmu" 2001 Feb. 20
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 20

Speech [about Pushkin] undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed handwritten draft, 1p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 21

Speech : Memorial service for Kulish, Savva undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 2p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 89, folder 22

Speech [about Uzbekistan] Jul. 11
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 2p., (?) Jul. 11.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
"Sto dnei odnogo veka: 1953. Pokhoroni Stalina" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed faxcpy, 4p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

"Taxi Jaws", "Bitrayed Victory" undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript 3p., n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Drafts undated
Scope and Contents note
Drafs: untitled, n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Drafts undated
Scope and Contents note
Drafs: untitled (in English), n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Drafts undated
Scope and Contents note
Drafs: miscellaneous, fragments, n. d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

Posters: Bratsakaia GES, Detskii Sad, Pokhorony Stalina undated
Scope and Contents note
"Bratskaia GES" includes two posters with signatures, likely of the cast [?]; "Detskii Sad" - includes a very large poster in French; "Pokhorony Stalina" - includes a color poster in English.

A Poet Against the Destroyers Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Copy of publication

City of the Yellow Devil [Unfinished] Accession 2004-022 2003
Physical Description: Signed typescript

City of the Yellow Devil [Unfinished] Accession 2004-022 2003
Physical Description: Signed typescript

Eulogies Accession 2004-022 1994 - 2002
Physical Description: Copy and faxcoy of publications

Farewell to the Twentieth Century [Preface to the Book "Wolf Passport"]
Accession 2004-022 1997
Physical Description: Typescript signed by Yevtushenko; includes letter to Europa Verlag from Albert Todd.
manuscripts series 3.
subseries 3. prose

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box &amp; Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Accession Code</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Physical Description</th>
<th>Scope and Contents note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>97, 5</td>
<td>Film-making, It Is a Journey [Interview with Fellini]</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>2003 May</td>
<td>Signed typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 7</td>
<td>If All Danes Were Jews</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1996 Jan.</td>
<td>Bound and signed copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 8</td>
<td>Interview with &quot;Encore&quot;</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1972 March 11</td>
<td>Copies of typescript; includes letter to Albert Todd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 9</td>
<td>Introduction to Platonov's &quot;The Pit&quot;</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Copy of typescript; copy of typescript of translation; letters to Albert Todd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 10</td>
<td>Introduction to a Book (?)</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Signed and annotated fragments</td>
<td>In English and Russian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 11</td>
<td>On Yevtushenko's Autobiography</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Copy of clipping</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 12</td>
<td>Speech [at a concert?]</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>2002 Dec. 14</td>
<td>Annotated and signed typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 13</td>
<td>Speech &quot;A Lonely Hair from the Cheshire Cat's Tail&quot;</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Signed typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 14</td>
<td>Speech &quot;Poetry - the Mother of Human Subtlety&quot;</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Signed typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 17</td>
<td>The Key to the Russian Soul</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Table of contents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 18</td>
<td>Thousand Miles from One Hearth to Another</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Clipping from magazine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97, 19</td>
<td>We Try Harder [Pearl Harbor] [1 of 2]</td>
<td>2004-022</td>
<td>1966 -67</td>
<td>Photocopy of typescript; includes publication in &quot;Yunost&quot; [russian magazine]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manuscripts Series 3.
Subseries 3. Prose

box 97, folder 20  
We Try Harder [Pearl Harbor] [2 of 2] Accession 2004-022 1968
Physical Description: Translation by Albert Todd; includes copy of a letter from Albert Todd to Laurence, Michael.
Scope and Contents note
in Russian

box 97, folder 21  
Warnography Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Handwritten draft, signed; handwritten draft and annotated typescript of translation by Albert Todd.
Scope and Contents note
in Russian

Manuscripts by Others Series 4.
Scope and Contents note
In addition to poems and essays sent to Yevtushenko by his friends and admirers, famous and unknown, this series includes poetry by Yevtushenko's father, A. R. Gangnus, and correspondence lessons in Geometry by his grandfather.

box 30, folder 9  
Adamov, V.: "Materializm i bessmertie" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Adamov, V.

box 30, folder 10  
Ajzenstadt, Michael: Excerpted from "Poetic Justice" 1997
Scope and Contents note
Faxcopy typescript, 2 p., 1997 Nov. 10
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ajzenstadt, Michael

box 30, folder 11  
Akhmadulina, Bella: "V promezhutke mezh zvukom i slovom" undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Akhmadulina, Bella

box 30, folder 12  
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Anninskii, L.

box 30, folder 13  
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Antolotsi, Zoltan
Manuscripts by Others Series 4.

**Box 30, Folder 14**: Arizala, José: "Evtushenko en Colombia" undated

Scope and Contents note
By José Rizala, APN correspondent; typescript, 5 p., n.d.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Arizala, José

**Box 30, Folder 15**: Beach, Geraldine: review [of “Don't Die Before You’re Dead”?] undated

Scope and Contents note
Fragment, typescript, 1 p., n.d.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Beach, Geraldine

**Box 30, Folder 16**: Bien, Jeff undated

Scope and Contents note
Biography, 1 p. Includes the following poems: "As the walls came down," "America," "Marrakesh," "Staten Island."

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Bien, Jeff

**Box 31, Folder 1**: Birmann, Vol'f: "Pesni" 1994 Sept. 19

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Maasa, E.
Pozdniakova, S.
Birmann, Vol'f

**Box 31, Folder 2**: Brodsky, I.: "Na smert' druga" undated

Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Brodsky, I.

**Box 31, Folder 3**: Bubar, Erika: "Poems" 1985

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Bubar, Erika

**Box 31, Folder 4**: Charkviani, D.: "Tiazhest' neulovimosti" 1983

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Charkviani, D.
box 31, folder 5  
**Clemens, Walter C.: "The McDonaldization of Russian Culture?" undated**
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 4 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Clemens, Walter C.

box 31, folder 6  
**Dalton, Catherine Isabel: "Yevgeny Yevtushenko's 'The Thirteen': A Translation and Discussion" 1998 May**
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dalton, Catherine

box 31, folder 7  
**Demidov, Anatolii: "Poet vsekh khoroshikh liudei" 1978 Dec. 5 - 20**
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 30 p., 1978 Dec. 5 - 20.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Demidov, Anatolii

box 31, folder 8  
**Duncan, Mary: Interview "Yevgeny Yevtushenko" 1993 June - July**
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Duncan, Mary

box 31, folder 9  
**Dutton, Geoffrey: "A Russian Journey" [a collection of poems] undated**
Scope and Contents note
Signed copies of typescripts, 21 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dutton, Geoffrey

box 31, folder 10  
**Feldek, Lubomir (Lubomir) 1987 - 1988**
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Feldek, Lubomir

box 31, folder 11  
**Franklin, B. Keith: "Muses by BeKiF" 1997**
Scope and Contents note
Spiral bound book of poems with a handwritten inscription to Yevtushenko.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Franklin, B. Keith

box 31, folder 12  
**Gabor, Horvath: [Interview for NEPSZABADSAG?] 1996 Mar.**
Scope and Contents note
Interview of Yevtushenko by Gabor, typescript, 3 p., 1996 Mar.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gabor, Horvath
box 31, folder 13  Gangnus, A.R. [Yevtushenko's father] 1924 - 1926
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten table of contents, copy of typescript of poems, ca. 101 p., 1924 - 1926.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gangnus, A.R.

box 31, folder 14  Gangnus, A.R. [Yevtushenko's father] 1926 - 1941
Scope and Contents note
Typescripts of poems, 1926 - 1941.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gangnus, A.R.

Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gangnus, A.R.

box 31, folder 16  Gangnus, R. V. (Yevtushenko's grandfather): "Zaochnaia shkola 2-i stupendi dla vzroslykh: Geometria" 1931
Scope and Contents note
Two stapled booklets published by "Gosudarstvennoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izdatelstvo" in Moscow. Lessons 15 and 17.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gangnus, R.V.

box 31, folder 17  Ginsberg, Allen: "Capitol Air" 1980 Dec. 15
Scope and Contents note
Photocopy from journal with annotations, 1 p., 1980 Dec. 15.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ginsberg, Allen

box 31, folder 18  Gippius, Z: "Svecha Nenavisti" 1921
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., 1921.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gippius, Z.

Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gracheva, Nina

box 31, folder 20  Grinberg, Regina: "Odna iz mord svobody - Eto svoboda oskorblenii" undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 5 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Grinberg, Regina
Grue, Lee Meitzen: "For Yevgeny Yevtushenko on the occasion of his visit to New Orleans" 1985 July 4
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Grue, Lee Meitzen

Gumilev, N. undated
Scope and Contents note
Poem, typescript, 1 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gumilev, N.

Harris, Jeane H.: "Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Stolichnaya in a Red Suit" 1995
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 2 p., ca. 1995.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Harris, Jeane H.

Hoagland, Guy: "Friend" and "White Spring" 1992 Dec. 30
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Hoagland, Guy

Ialan-Shtekelis, Miriam: "Pis'mo Russkomu Poetu" 1962
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ialan-Shtekelis, Miriam

Ioffe, Solomon X.: "Tri chitatelia na odnogo pisatelia: Odin Yevtushenko, dve Galiny Vishnevskikh, ili chto takoe literatura" undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 9 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ioffe, Solomon

Scope and Contents note
Includes a handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Izbiter, 3 p., ca. 1998 Oct. 11; letter to Kurt Masur from Izbiter concerning the manuscript; portions of Glikman's "Letters to a Friend" concerning his correspondence with Shostakovich in English, typescript; flyer for Izbiter performance.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Glikman, Isaak
Izbiter, Alexander
Masur, Kurt
Shostakovich, Dmitrié Dmitrie
Johns, Melissa G.: "Works" 1993
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Johns, Melissa G.

Kavyl, Michas: Between the Conflagrations 1990
Scope and Contents note
Copies from book, 4 p., 1990
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kavyl, Michas

Kudimova, Marina 1976 Sept. 19 - Oct. 2
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kudimova, Marina

Leopardi, Giacomo: "Versi del Conte Giacomo Leopardi" undated
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Leopardi, Giacomo

Levinson, A.: "Cricket in the Mill and Other Poems" undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript with handwritten signed note on first page, 18 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Levinson, A.

Lisianskii, Mark: "Razroznenny stranitsy - etiudy iz moikh zapisnykh knizhek" undated
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lisianskii, Mark

Lizen, A.: "A tigry rychali: Nezabyvaemaia vstrecha s Yevgeniem Yevtushenko" undated
Scope and Contents note
Signed copy of typescript, 10 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lizen, A.

Lotonenko, V.D. [?] 1997 Apr.
Scope and Contents note
Copies of typescripts, 1997 Apr.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lotonenko, V.D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32, 3</td>
<td>Matveeva, Novella</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript, 5 p., n.d.</td>
<td>Matveeva, Novella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32, 6</td>
<td>Monakhinia, Mariia</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Photocopy from book, 4 p., n.d.</td>
<td>Monakhinia, Mariia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**box 32, folder 9**  
**Neruda, Pablo undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Neruda, Pablo

**box 32, folder 10**  
**Ogden, Charles: "Medal of Honor" or "Break of Day," One Act Play 1967 Dec. 15**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Ogden, Charles

**box 32, folder 11**  
**Paci, Francisco Paolo 1981**  
Scope and Contents note  
Color pen and ink drawing with text, 1 p., 1981.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Paci, Francisco Paolo

**box 32, folder 12**  
**Pal'mova, Svetlana: "Sovetskii Sport - Moia Gazeta Mama: interv'iu po mezhdunarodnoi telefonnoi linii Moskva - N'iu Iork s poetom Yevgeniem Yevtushenko" 1999**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Pal'mova, Svetlana

**box 32, folder 13**  
**Pazdnikov, Ivan Vasil'evichna 1997 June 7**  
Scope and Contents note  
Stapled booklet with typed poems glued, 7 p., 1997 June 7  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Pazdnikov, Ivan

**box 32, folder 14**  
**Petrov, David: "Nochnoi zvonok (Yevgenii Yevtushenko)" undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript, 26 p., n.d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Petrov, David

**box 32, folder 15**  
**Popov, Igor: Draft of interview for "Argumenty i Factly" 1999 July 12**  
Scope and Contents note  
Annotated faxcopy of typescript, 12 p., 1999 July 12.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Popov, Igor
Rasskazova, Tat’iana: “Yevgenii Yevtushenko: Menia zapuskali v fortochku, chtob ia otkryval dveri iz nutri”: Variant dlia “Stolitsy” undated
Scope and Contents note
Typescript, 6 p.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rasskazova, Tat’iana

Ratner, David: “Yevgeny Yevtushenko” 1985 May 6
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Ratner, David

Rein, Evgenii 1982 Jan. 9 - 31
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rein, Evgenii

Sánchez, Ricardo: “American Journeys::Jornadas Americanas” 1993
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sánchez, Ricardo

Sánchez, Ricardo: “Canto a Eugenio” 1993 Dec. 28
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sánchez, Ricardo

Shtein, E.: “Volshebnye zvuki slova” 1995
Scope and Contents note
Annotated typescript, 8 p., 1995.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shtein, E.

Slutskii, Boris undated
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Slutskii, Boris

Smith, William Jay 1970
Scope and Contents note
Copy of typescript, 1 p., ca. 1970 Apr.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Smith, William Jay
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Manuscript</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32, 25</td>
<td>Sokolov, Vl.</td>
<td>&quot;Pravda, Pravda, i tol'ko Pravda&quot;</td>
<td>1972 May 19 Scope and Contents note Signed typescript, 5 p. Subjects and Indexing Terms Sokolov, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32, 27</td>
<td>Tandori, Dezhe</td>
<td>&quot;Moi liubimyi poet Yevtushenko&quot;</td>
<td>undated Scope and Contents note Copy of typescript, 1 p. Subjects and Indexing Terms Tandori, Dezhe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32, 28</td>
<td>Treskin, Eduard</td>
<td>&quot;Kak stat' kinozvezdoi?&quot;</td>
<td>undated Scope and Contents note Copy of typescript, 36 p., n.d. Subjects and Indexing Terms Treskin, Eduard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
   Scope and Contents note
   Accepted by Opus Literary Review for Spring/Summer '96, 4 p.
   Subjects and Indexing Terms
   Watson, Maurice

box 32, folder 33  Collection of poems by Georgian poets undated
   Scope and Contents note
   Copy of typescript.
   Subjects and Indexing Terms
   Gudiashvili, Zvezda
   Chiladze, Otar
   Nishnianidze, Shota
   Machavariani, Mukhran
   Abashidze, Grigol
   Tabidze, Galaktion
   Nizharadze, Enver
   Berulava, Khuta
   Abshilava, Amiran
   Tarba, Ivan

box 32, folder 34  "Vecher poezii v Dome Spaso": 24ogo Maia 1990: Moskva 1990 May 24
   Scope and Contents note
   Collection of poems in stapled booklet, 69 p., 1990 May 24
   Subjects and Indexing Terms
   Ashbery, John
   Wilbur, Richard
   Voznesenskiĭ, Andreĭ

box 32, folder 35  Interview with "Trud" undated
   Scope and Contents note
   Typescript, 9 p.

box 32, folder 36  Interview: "Variant dlia 'Stasa'" undated
   Scope and Contents note
   Annotated copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.

box 32, folder 37  "Perechityvaia Yevtushenko" undated
   Scope and Contents note
   Copy of typescript, n.d.

box 32, folder 38  "The Praise and Criticism of the Soviet Communist Government in Yevgeny
   Yevtushenko's Poetry" 1999
   Scope and Contents note
   Typescript (printout from web), 3 p., 1999.

box 32, folder 39  Vypiski iz kritiki 1953 - 1959
   Scope and Contents note
   Handwritten notes, 16 p., n.d.
box 32, folder 40  "Writer as Conscience of the World": Jerusalem 1993
  Scope and Contents note

box 32, folder 41  Print out of published references to Yevtushenko and his work 1959 - 1994
  Scope and Contents note
  Typescript.

box 33, folder 1  Poems by Authors Aa - Jz undated
box 33, folder 2  Poems by Authors Ka - Z undated
box 33, folder 2.1  Annotated copies of poems by Akhmatova, Blok, Pasternak, Lermontov
box 33, folder 2.2  Agrest, A.E.: Tekhnicheskoe zadanie na sostavlenie slovarei poezii Yevegenii Aleksandrovich Yevtushenko na EVM ES - 1022 1979
  Scope and Contents note
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Agrest, A. E.

box 33, folder 3  Unidentified Prose undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Includes a quotation of Abraham Lincoln, 1 p.; a statement by Ernst Neizvestnyi [?].
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Neizvestnyi, E.

box 33, folder 4  Teksty pesen na slova Yevg. Yevtushenko undated
  Scope and Contents note
  List of 39 songs to Yevtushenko poems, typescript, 1 p., n.d.

box 33, folder 5  Music by Balabanova, L. - "U rudnika Chikikamata" undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Musical score, n.d.
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Balabanova, L.

box 33, folder 6  Music by Balian, Vladilen - "Vivan Tania" and "Zhelanie" undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Musical scores, multiple copies, n.d.
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Balian, Vladilen

box 33, folder 7  Music by Bermin [?], Boris - "Drobitskii lar" 1989 - 1995
  Scope and Contents note
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Bermin, Boris
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33, 9</td>
<td>Music by Chepelsinskii, Leonid - &quot;Ostanovis'!&quot; undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of musical score, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chepelsinskii, Leonid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 10</td>
<td>Music by Dem'ianiuka, N. 1981 Aug. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of musical score, 1981 Aug. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dem'ianiuka, N.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 11</td>
<td>Music by Kheifei, Vladimir (Heifetz) - &quot;Babii iar&quot; 1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Concert program, 1962 Apr. 29. Handwritten, bound musical score, n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heifetz, Vladimir</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1972 Feb. 15. Handwritten and copies of musical scores.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holliday, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 13</td>
<td>Music by Illiutovich, Nina - &quot;Nashi piatnadtsat' respublik!&quot; 1969 Apr. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Handwritten musical score, 1969.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illiutovich, Nina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 14</td>
<td>Music by Kazenina, V. - &quot;Prikliucheniiia Chipollino: Pesni iz kinofilma&quot; 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photocopy of book, 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kazenina, V.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 15</td>
<td>Music by Kochetova, M. - &quot;Vozmezdie&quot; 1979 - 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kochetova, M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 16</td>
<td>Music by Krylatov, Yevgeny - &quot;Ballada o voennykh letchitsakh&quot; iz k/f &quot;V nebe nochnye ved'my&quot; 1979 - 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Krylatov, Yevgeny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 19</td>
<td><strong>Music by Osbon, David - &quot;Gratitude&quot; 1990 Aug. 23</strong></td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 33, 25      | **Music by Sazanakov, Viacheslav 1989 Mar.**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten musical score, 1989 Mar.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Sazanakov, Viacheslav |
| 33, 26      | **Music by Shakirova, R. - "Ostanovis', podumai!" and "romans o smysle zhizni" 1989 Mar.**  
Scope and Contents note  
Handwritten musical score, 1989 Mar.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Shakirova, R. |
| 33, 27      | **Music by Shostakovich, R. - Symphony No. 13 - Babii lar undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Copies of the arrangement of words.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Shostakovich, R. |
| 33, 28      | **Music by Silverman, Jerry - "Nochnoi bliuuz" 1962**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Silverman, Jerry |
| 33, 29      | **Music by Suchkov, S. - "Povara svistiat" 1977 Jan. 3**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Suchkov, S. |
| 33, 30      | **Music by Udovitskii, V. - "Pamiati A.D. Sakharova" 1989 - 1990**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Udovitskii, V. |
| 33, 31      | **Miscellaneous Musical Scores undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
"Protsukhal [?] progulka s synom." "Idut belye snegi" |
| 90, 1       | **Evans, Bev: "Words" dedicated to Yevtushenko 2000 Dec.**  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Evans, Bev |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90/3</td>
<td>Ianosi, Ion: &quot;Evgheni Evtusenko...&quot;</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Photocopy of publication, 13p., n. d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90/6</td>
<td>Luna: &quot;A mi lado&quot;</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Typescript of poem, 1p., n. d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90/7</td>
<td>Markov, [?]: &quot;On first hearing &quot;Babii Yar&quot; by Yevtushenko&quot;</td>
<td>2000, Jun. 4</td>
<td>Typescript of poem, 1p., 2000, Jun. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90/8</td>
<td>Mendel, Igor: &quot;The beer is first, the poetry is second&quot;</td>
<td>2002 Apr. 30</td>
<td>Typescript, 89p., 2002 Apr. 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 90, 10      | Russian Soviet Poetry. Anthology, University of Bucharest 1981  
Scope and Contents note  
Scope and Contents note  
Copy of typescript with handwritten notes by Nekhoroshev, Yuri, 4p., 1997 Oct. 7.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Schuplov, A. N. |
| 90, 12      | Switzer, Jill: "Babii Yar: the Incident and the Music" 1997 Apr. 30  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Switzer, Jill |
| 90, 13      | Tochilnikov, Boris: 'Posviaschenie Yevgeniu Yevtushenko" 2000 Nov. 30  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript of poem, 1p., 2000 Nov. 30  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Tochilnikov, Boris |
| 90, 14      | Todd, Albert C.: "One glass of gin" 2000 Jan. 22  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Todd, Albert C. |
| 90, 15      | Volkov, F. D. & Florentiev, L.: poems undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript of poems, 3p., n. d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Volkov, F. D. & Florentiev, L. |
| 90, 16      | Wallace, George: "Shoes" undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Faxcopy of typescript, 1p., n. d.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Wallace, George |
| 90, 17      | Yevtushenko, Masha: draft of Yevtushenko's speech about Russian fairytails 1999 March 9  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Yevtushenko, Masha |
| 90, 18      | Speech of President of UNAM[?] undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Typescript, 2p., n. d. |
Manuscripts by Others Series 4.

Manuscripts by Others Series 4.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 90, folder 19</td>
<td><strong>Music by Verbitskii, Leonid, lyrics by Yevtushenko: &quot;Ne ischezai&quot; 1999</strong>&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;Photocopy of handwritten musical score, 7p., 1999.&lt;br&gt;Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Verbitskii, Leonid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 90, folder 20</td>
<td><strong>Unidentified poems: drafts, fragments undated</strong>&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;Drafts, fragments, n. d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 1</td>
<td><strong>Poems by Sigma-Soben, Z.</strong> Accession 2004-022 1966 - 1972&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Manuscripts in Russian&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;In Russian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 2</td>
<td><strong>Poems by Vinokurov, E.</strong> Accession 2004-022 undated&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Typescript</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 3</td>
<td><strong>Reiter, Edmund O. &quot;A Happening at the Colden Center : &quot;Babii Yar &quot;in a Cave of Silence&quot; Accession 2004-022 1966 Nov. 21</strong>&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Typescript</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 4</td>
<td><strong>Robeson Jr., Paul &quot;Father of the Peoples&quot; : the Secret of Stalin's Holocaust&quot;</strong>&lt;br&gt;Accession 2004-022 1966 Dec.15&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Typescript; includes handwritten note to Yevtushenko.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 6</td>
<td><strong>Unidentified</strong> Accession 2004-022 undated&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Copy of typescript</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 98, folder 7</td>
<td><strong>Zapolskii, V.</strong> Accession 2004-022 1966 Dec.15&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: Typescript ; includes handwritten note to Yevtushenko.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Performances and Exhibits** Series 5.<br>Scope and Contents note<br>Primarily consists of flyers, programs and posters for Yevtushenko poetry readings and exhibits around the world.

**Subseries 1. Performances**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 1</td>
<td><strong>Australia undated</strong>&lt;br&gt;Scope and Contents note&lt;br&gt;Flyers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Performances and Exhibits Series 5.
Subseries 1. Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Scope and Contents note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 2</td>
<td>Belarus undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 3</td>
<td>Bulgaria undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 4</td>
<td>Canada 1995 Oct. 11 - 21</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 5</td>
<td>Estonia 1979 Apr. 19</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 6</td>
<td>Finland 1984 - 1986</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 7</td>
<td>France 1990</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 8</td>
<td>Georgia undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 9</td>
<td>Germany 1994 - 1995</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 10</td>
<td>Great Britain undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 11</td>
<td>Hungary undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 12</td>
<td>Israel undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34, folder 13</td>
<td>Italy undated</td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Masur, Kurt

MacDiarmid, Hugh
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Location/Region</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 14</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Invitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 15</td>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>1973 July 16</td>
<td>Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 16</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Flyers and programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 17</td>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Program for recital with actor Pepe Martin. Subjects and Indexing Terms Martin, Pepe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 18</td>
<td>USA: Alabama - Florida</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Flyers, programs, newsletters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 19</td>
<td>USA: Georgia - Louisiana</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Flyers, programs, newsletters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 20</td>
<td>USA: Massachusetts - New York</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Flyers, programs, newsletters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 34</td>
<td>folder 21</td>
<td>USA: New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 35</td>
<td>folder 3</td>
<td>USA: New York - Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 35</td>
<td>folder 4</td>
<td>USA: Oklahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 35</td>
<td>folder 5</td>
<td>USA: Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Performances and Exhibits Series 5.
Subseries 1. Performances

**USA: Rhode Island - Unidentified**
Scope and Contents note
Flyers, programs, newsletters.

**Zapiski s vystupleniiia (Notes from performances) [1 of 2]**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten notes.

**Zapiski s vystupleniiia (Notes from performances) [2 of 2]**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten notes.

**Introductions to Yevtushenko performances**
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Katz, Judith
Mooney, Michael
Reich, Walter
Siegel, M.

**Programs for performances**
Scope and Contents note
Handwritten and typescript drafts, lists of poems, 4 p., n.d.

**Russia: Oversized undated**

**Finland, Germany, Ireland: Oversized undated**

**USA: Oversized undated**

**New York State Theater Dec. 19**
Scope and Contents note
Poster on board, no year.

**"Vzlet": Posters undated**
Scope and Contents note
Four color posters advertising the film.

**Russian posters 1950 - 1969**

**Russian posters 1970 - 1979**

**Russian posters 1980 - 1987**

**Russian posters 1988 - 1993**

**Russian posters undated**
Scope and Contents note
Some include illegible signatures.

**Posters in English: England, USA undated**

**France, Germany, and Italy undated**

**Australia, Bulgaria, El Salvador, Georgia, Israel, Latvia, Mexico, Poland, Sweden undated**

**Canada 1995**
Performances and Exhibits Series 5.
Subseries 1. Performances

Scope and Contents note
Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Wimmer, Marianne and drafts of his speech "What a garden it would be without a romantic bench".

Scope and Contents note
In commemoration of the first Baltimore performance of Shostakovich's symphony # 13 "Babi Yar".

Scope and Contents note
Includes booklet written and signed by Yevtushenko; program with text and translation.

Scope and Contents note
Includes notes handwritten and signed by Yevtushenko.

Scope and Contents note
Includes receipts, plane tickets, notes.

Scope and Contents note
Includes note handwritten and signed by Yevtushenko.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Wimmer, Marianne and drafts of his speech "What a garden it would be without a romantic bench".

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes note handwritten and signed by Yevtushenko.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials and notes.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes and translated materials.

Scope and Contents note
Includes undated materials.
Performances and Exhibits Series 5.
Subseries 1. Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Accession 2004-022  
Physical Description: Posters, flyers. |

### Subseries 2. Exhibits

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 36  | 1      | **Brochures and tickets**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
"Mir - glazami poeta;" "Nevidimye niti." Photoexhibit brochure signed by Valentin Serov, 1986 (?)  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Serov, Valentin |
| 36  | 2      | **Labels for photoexhibit: Kazan' 1988**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Handprinted and colored. |
| 36  | 3      | **Lists of photos for exhibits**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Copy of typescript with annotations at end, 11 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.  
Two copies of typescript, 5 p. each, n.d. "Nevidimye niti;" copies of typescripts, n.d.  
| 36  | 4      | **Otzyvi iz fotovystavki [comments from photo exhibit] 1982**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Pages from book. |
| 36  | 5      | **Comments from photo exhibit 1989**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Pages from book. |
| 36  | 6      | **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Irkutsk 1981**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Booklet bound with ribbon. |
| 36  | 7      | **Comment book: "Nevidimye Niti" exhibit in Penza 1982**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Book. |
| 36  | 8      | **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Budapest 1983**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Book. |
| 36  | 9      | **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Georgia 1981**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Book. |
| 37  | 1      | **Comment book: Photoexhibit 1980**  
*Scope and Contents note*  
Book. |
Performances and Exhibits Series 5.
Subseries 2. Exhibits

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 37, folder 2</td>
<td>Comment book: Photoexhibit in Kuibishev (Samara) 1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Book.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 37, folder 3</td>
<td>Comment book: Photoexhibit in Kazan' 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Book.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box Na4, folder 3</td>
<td>Posters advertising photo exhibits undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes several for &quot;Nevidimye Niti&quot; including one in Czech and one in Lithuanian.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 100, folder 4</td>
<td>Photoexhibit in Vilnius Accession 2004-022 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Brochure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Personal Papers** Series 6.  
Scope and Contents note  
Includes biographical material, family papers, comments on Yevtushenko's work, awards, property documents, publishing agreements, copies of immigration documents, teaching materials, and address books.

---

**Subseries 1. Biographical and family material**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>box 37, folder 4</td>
<td>Artistic Representations of Yevtushenko (legal-size)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 38, folder 1</td>
<td>&quot;K voprosu o rodoslovnoi Yevgenii Yevtushenko&quot; by A.N. Butorin [on Yevtushenko's geneology] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 15 p., n.d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Butorin, A.N.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 38, folder 2</td>
<td>Regional Conference card for Zinaida Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] 1936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Card inside cardholder.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Zinaida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 38, folder 3</td>
<td>School Certificates 1941 - 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 38, folder 4</td>
<td>Komandirovochnoe udostoverenie (travel document) 1952 Sept. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 p., 1952 Sept. 1.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 6</th>
<th>Petr Yevtushenko: School notebooks 1975 - 1976</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Rabot po russkomu iazyku&quot;; &quot;Matematiki&quot;; &quot;Slovar' po nemetskomu iaz.&quot;; (grade book); &quot;English&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Peter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 7</th>
<th>Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [1 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son] undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 book with drawings and English phrases, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Peter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 8</th>
<th>Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [2 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son] undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 book entitled &quot;Peter the White (for the English lessons)&quot; with drawings and English phrases, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Peter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 9</th>
<th>Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [3 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son] undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 book with drawings in marker, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Peter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 10</th>
<th>Decree on child support 1979</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of typescript bound with a string, 3 p., 1979 June 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Galina</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 38, Folder 11</th>
<th>Birth Registration: Aleksandr Yevgenievich Yevtushenko: (Sasha) 1979 - 1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
box 38, folder 12  **Birth Registration: Anton Yevgen’evich Yevtushenko (Tosha) 1980 - 1986**

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Anton

box 38, folder 13  **Family Tree 1987 Nov.**

Scope and Contents note
Copy of hand-drawn family tree, Gustav Gangnus, 1 p., 1987 Nov.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gangnus, Gustav

box 38, folder 14  **Shutka: Mama i sestra [Joke: Mom and sister] 1990 June 12 - 13**

Scope and Contents note
Two i.d. cards on string with picture of Zinaida Yevtushenko on one side and Elena Yevtushenko on the other.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Elena
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

box 38, folder 15  **Biographies of Yevtushenko undated**

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

box 38, folder 16  **Memories of Yevtushenko by Israel Gutchin 1996 Apr. 23**

Scope and Contents note
Copy of handwritten, signed draft, 30 p., 1996 Apr. 23

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gutchin, Israel
box 38, folder 17


Scope and Contents note
Multiple copies, 1993 - 1994
Subjects and Indexing Terms
- Cohen, Stephen
- Stevens, Rosemary
- Billington, James
- Leurs, William
- Dajani, Virginia
- Salisbury, Harrison
- Miller, Arthur
- Sonnenschein, Hugo
- Saltman, David

box 38, folder 18

**"Punktir Slavy" [Comments on Yevtushenko's work] 1952 - 1959**

Scope and Contents note
Quotations from numerous people commenting on Yevtushenko's work, typescript, 2 p., n.d.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
- Gribachev, N.
- Ionov, A.
- Dostal', A.
- Dymshits, A.
- Barutcheva, L.
- Chapchakhov, F.
- Soloukhin, Vladimir Alekseevich
- Turkov, A.
- Zhuralev, V.
- Solov'ev, B.
- Pankov, V.
- Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
- Narovchatov, S.
- Oshanin, L.

box 38, folder 20

**Punktir**

**List of new books which need to be read 1993**

Scope and Contents note
Handwritten list, 1 p., ca. 1993

box 38, folder 21

**List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, A - I [1 of 3] 1979**

Scope and Contents note
Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]

box 38, folder 22

**List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, K - R [2 of 3] 1979**

Scope and Contents note
Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]

box 38, folder 23

**List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, S - Dop. [3 of 3] 1979**

Scope and Contents note
Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]
box 38, folder 24 | Business Cards undated
Scope and Contents note
With Peredelkino and Tulsa address, n.d. With Peredelkino and Gulripshi address, n.d.

box 92, folder 1 | Biographies of Yevtushenko
box 92, folder 2 | References to Yevtushenko
box 92, folder 3 | Certificate of Appreciation 1999 May 23
box 92, folder 4 | Certificate of jubilee Memorial Medal 1995 May
box 92, folder 5 | Honorary Tulsa 1995 March 9
box 92, folder 6 | Leone d'oro 1984
box 92, folder 7 | Honorary membership: Academia Sicula-Normana 1995 Sep. 13
box 92, folder 8 | Honorary Citizen (Yevgeny Yevtushenko) of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky 1997 Apr. 7
box 92, folder 9 | Honorary Citizen (Masha Yevtushenko) of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky 1987 Apr. 7
box 92, folder 10 | Citation of Outstanding Citizen of the State of New York 1994 March 20
box 92, folder 11 | Proclamation of Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day in St. Petersburg, Florida 1993 Feb. 6
box 92, folder 12 | Proclamation of Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day in the County of Rock-land, NY 1994 March 20
box 92, folder 13 | Course materials, syllabus
box 92, folder 14 | Student reviews of "Stalin's Funeral" 2002 Apr.
box 92, folder 15 | Residences: correspondence undated
box 92, folder 16 | Invitations
box 92, folder 17 | Medical tests 1995
box 92, folder 18 | Adress books [1 of 4] 1992
box 92, folder 20 | Adress books [3 of 4] 1993
box 92, folder 22 | Copy of drawing of Yevtushenko by Olschanovsky, Marion undated
box 92, folder 23 | Miscellaneous: correspondence undated
box 92, folder 24 | Miscellaneous
box 102, folder 1 | On Yevtushenko Accession 2004-022 undated
Scope and Contents note
Physical Description: Typescript of Yehudi Menuhin's speech[?]; copy of annotated typescript of an article[?].

---

**Subseries 2. Awards and Honors**

box 39, folder 1 | Diploma: Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] 1945
Scope and Contents note
"Pochetnaia Gramota", ca. 1945
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

Scope and Contents note
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 39, folder 3 | Kollektiv stankostroitel'nogo tsekha Tul'skogo ordena Trudogo Krasnogo Znameni mashzavoda: Yevtushenko's 40th birthday 1973  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate. |
| box 39, folder 4 | Siemochnaia gruppa "Detskii sad": Yevtushenko's 50th Birthday: 1983  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate with many signatures. |
| box 39, folder 5 | Kollektiv izdatel'stva "Khudozhestvennaia literatura": Yevtushenko's 50th Birthday 1983  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate with many signatures. |
| box 39, folder 6 | A.O. Lenzoloto 1994  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate. |
| box 39, folder 7 | Institut atomnoi energii imeni I.V. Kurchatova 1995 June 17  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate with many signatures. |
| box 39, folder 8 | Kollektiv Kuibyshevskogo proizvodstvennogo obiegienniia "Zavod imeni Maslennikova" undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate. |
| box 39, folder 9 | L'vosko obshchestvo evreiskoi kul'tury im. Sholom-aleikhema: undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate with several signatures. |
| box 39, folder 10 | Kollektiv Politekhnicheskogo muzeia i nauchno proizvodstvennoi firmy "Znanie": Yevtushenko's Birthday 1995 June 18  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate. |
| box 40, folder 1 | A Tribute to Yevgeny Yevtushenko, New School for Social Research, New York City [guestbook 1972 Jan. 21  
Scope and Contents note  
Guestbook. |
| box 40, folder 2 | Ot uralkhimmashevtsev 1981 Apr. 5  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate and several signatures. |
| box 40, folder 3 | Diploma: Prezidium Verkhovnogo Soveta Gruzinskoi SSR 1983 July 28  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with diploma in Russian and Georgian. |
| box 40, folder 4 | Honorary membership: "Dobrodi" 1989  
Scope and Contents note  
Portfolio with certificate and signed poem. |
Subseries 2. Awards and Honors

- **Honorary Degree: Temple University 1991 Apr. 13**
  - Scope and Contents note
  - Portfolio with diploma. Letter of invitation.

- **Diplom: Zhurnal TsK VLKSM "Smena" undated**
  - Scope and Contents note
  - Portfolio with certificate.

- **Awards and Honors 1972 - 1999**
  - Scope and Contents note

- **Miscellaneous undated**
  - Scope and Contents note

- **Certificate of Recognition: Rockland Community College Accession 2004-022 1994 March 20**

Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

- **Card signed "Greetings from citizens of the 21st Century" 1994**
  - Scope and Contents note
  - Handcolored, multiple signatures.

- **Pour un Nouveau Printemps de Pablo Picasso: André Verdet Exhibit [?] 1960 Jan. 14 - Feb. 14**
  - Scope and Contents note
  - Catalog [?].

- **Miscellaneous Legal-size Material undated**
  - Scope and Contents note
I.D. cards undated

Scope and Contents note


Publishing Agreements 1951 - 1979

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Sovetskii Kompozitor
Rusconi Libri
Molodaia Gvardiia
Sovetskii Pisatel'

Publishing Agreements 1980 - 1997

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Newton Compton editori s.r.l.
Liberty Publishing House, Inc.
Izdatelstvo "Eksmo"
Znanie
Distribuidora Record de Servicios de Imprensa S.A.
Zaural'e
Briarwood Writers' Alliance, Inc.
Secker & Warburg
Ruggles de Latour, Inc.
Reed International Books Australia Pty Ltd
Podriadchika

Financial Documents

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Europaverlag
Marion Boyars Publishers Ltd.
Village Gate
VAAP-INFO

Bank account

Scope and Contents note

Aktsionernyi Kommercheskii Bank "Chara"; information for Lloyd's Bank.

Property documentation: Peredelkino, ul. Gogolia, 1

Scope and Contents note

Correspondence, resolutions, repairs estimates, rent forms, certificates.

Insurance certificates 1988 - 1989

Medical 1993
Ownership documents for paintings 1977 - 1986

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Akhmadulina, Bella
Tselkov, N.
Yevtushenko, G.
Filippov, B.
Bogoslovskii, Nikita V.
Iovanovich, Milan
Kazakova, R.
Nikonova, M.F.
Noneshvich, I.
Sheskin, V.

A. Watkins note giving Mark Twain's cane to Yevtushenko 1985

Scope and Contents note
Copy of handwritten note, 1 p.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
Watkins, A.

Whale bone certification 1973 Dec. 19

Scope and Contents note

Passport 1992 - 1997

Scope and Contents note
Correspondence; copies of resident alien cards and passports for Maria, Yevgeny, and Dmitri Yevtushenko; USIA certificate of eligibility for J-1 visa status.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
University of Tulsa
Immigration Materials

Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Novikova, Ganna Nikolaevna
Yevtushenko, Maria

Artistic representations of Yevtushenko

Scope and Contents note
Sketches, drawings, pictures of paintings, etc. Signed sketch by Kurt Vonnegut, [copy?] 1996 Mar. 17.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Vonnegut, Kurt

Narodnye Deputaty SSSR and Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR

Scope and Contents note
Binder with listing of all members.

Autoportrait on the Sharp Edge of the Kremlin Tower...

Scope and Contents note
Multiple copies of cardboard poster [?].

Portraits of Lüfti Özkök

Scope and Contents note
Photocopied brochure of his work, photograph, postcard with picture of Nazim Hikmet.

Letterhead: Tvorcheskoe obieedenie 'Slovo'

Program signed by USSR olympic soccer team 1986 Apr. 16

Maps

Scope and Contents note
Greece, Israel, Tbilisi, Western-Central United States, Copacabana, Moscow
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 7</th>
<th>Picture: &quot;L'espace et le temps sont a tour&quot;: Paul Edward 1981 Jan. 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Picture composed of magazine cut-outs, with signatures on the back.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skabard, T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 8</th>
<th>Neck Owner's Manual 1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brochure.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 9</th>
<th>Excerpt from Encyclopedia 1972</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy from book. Copy of front pages with inscription by Yevtushenko to EDE, 1972.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 10</th>
<th>Chto mozhno lechit' pixtovym maslom undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 11</th>
<th>Student Final Papers: Queens College, Russian 250 1998</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Course Posters 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Results of Student Survey in Oklahoma 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Student Reviews of &quot;Stalin's Funeral&quot;: 1997 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Course Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes by to Peter Caravetta from Vladimir Lunis concerning a focus group of heritage Russian speakers, typescript, 3 p., 1997 Feb. 14; handwritten course description, 1 p., n.d.; syllabus for course &quot;Russian/European Cinema&quot;, Fall 1998, typescript, 3 p.; handwritten response to questions for Russian Cinema course; computer-generated list of students and grades, spring 1993; cover &quot;Kliuch k Russkoi dusha&quot;; listing of professors, 2 p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 12</th>
<th>Flyers for public demonstrations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copies.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 43, Folder 13</th>
<th>Printed Material: Friends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brochures and flyers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, Ancel E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Likhachev, D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevardnadze, Eduard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okudzhava, Bulat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichibabin, Boris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasil'ev, Iu.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemiakin, M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tselkov, Oleg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazanov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Penny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerinas, Aleksandr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrubel, Dmitrij</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box</td>
<td>Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 43  | 16     | **Miscellaneous Printed Material**  
Scope and Contents note  
Brochures, flyers, and cards. |
| 43  | 17     | **Book Jacket for John Updike book in Russian translation: "Krolk begi" and "Davai pozhenimsia"**  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Updike, John |
| 43  | 18     | **Miscellaneous**  
**Conference Name tags undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Cinema Art Festival, n.d. Eleventh Cowboy Poetry Gathering, Moscow, Russia, n.d. |
| 43  | 19     | **Miscellaneous**  
**Conference Name tags undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Cinema Art Festival, n.d. Eleventh Cowboy Poetry Gathering, Moscow, Russia, n.d. |
| 43  | 20     | **Znachki [pins] undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
International Peace to the Oceans Committee. Shakhterskaia Slava |
| 44  | 1      | **Sound reel: Avtorskii vecher Yevtushenko: Nov. 17**  
Physical Description: Sound reel.  
Scope and Contents note  
(zapis' iz Kolonnogo - zala Doma Soiuzov ot 17 noiabria) |
| 44  | 2      | **Audiotapes: "Ia raznyi" 1999**  
Physical Description: Audiotapes.  
Scope and Contents note  
"chitaet avtor, poet Iurii Aitzhanov"; two copies. |
| 44  | 3      | **CD: Roskosh' Bednykh 1999**  
Physical Description: CD  
Scope and Contents note  
golos poeta; two copies. |
| 44  | 4      | **CD: Pesni na stikhi Y. Yevtushenko poiut T. i S. Nikitiny 1999**  
Physical Description: CD |
| 44  | 5      | **Filmstrip: Unidentified undated**  
Physical Description: filmstrip  
Scope and Contents note  
Yevtushenko and [?] outside with bridge in background |
| 44  | 44.1   | **CD: The City of Yes, The City of No** |
| 44  | 44.2   | **The Oklahoma Summer Arts Institute 1996 Schedule** |
Miscellaneous Oversized undated
Scope and Contents note
Festa Nazionale Dell' Unita', Roma, 1984; flyer for exhibit "Shadows and Faces," bookjacket for "la sibirskoi porody," Placard to Yevtushenko from the Soviet Collective in Argentina, 1984 April 22; black and white sketch of Yevtushenko by Rafael Pisarev'; broadside of Soviet leaders of the Brezhnev era standing at attention at the Lenin Mausoleum, entitled "The Pepsi Generation," poster for "Itogi Veka: Vzgliad iz Rossii;" "History Transposed: a Teaching Map: A reflection, on my first trip to the Soviet Union: how would it feel to be a Russian, and to have grown up in their reality?" by Paul Winter, 1984 July.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Pisarev, Rafael
Winter, Paul

Chislennost' naseleniia Rossi 1894 - 1987
Physical Description: graph
Scope and Contents note
Graph showing population growth (and decline) in Russia, 1 p.

Record: "16 songs of young poets" undated
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert
Okudzhava, Bulat

Address Book Accession 2004-022 undated
Anti-Yevtushenko Propaganda Accession 2004-022 1972
Physical Description: Brochures, flyers

Course Materials Accession 2004-022 1996 - 2002
Invitation to Yevtushenko's Russian Dinner Accession 2004-022 2000 Nov. 4
Physical Description: Postcard with insert

Postcards to Yevtushenko Accession 2004-022 1996 - 2002; includes undated materials
Student's Works Accession 2004-022 undated
Advertisement Drawing Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Oversized drawing

Advertisement Poster Accession 2004-022 undated
Physical Description: Oversized poster

Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 7 Accession 2004-022 1993
Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 8 Accession 2004-022 1993
Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 9 Accession 2004-022 1993
Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 10 Accession 2004-022 1993
Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 11 Accession 2004-022 1993
Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 12 Accession 2004-022 1993
**Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 12**
Accession 2004-022 1993

**Photographs** Series 7.

**Scope and Contents note**
This series consists of thousands of photographs of Yevtushenko's private and public life in addition to some slides, negatives, and film clips.

### Subseries 1. General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44, 6</td>
<td>1940-1949</td>
<td><strong>Photographs 1940-1949</strong></td>
<td>Strada, Vittorio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peredacha Semen Koshko na radio, 1941 Jan 21. Yevtushenko with friends, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44, 6</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Photographs 1950-1959</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yevtushenko in Sukhumi, 1952. Yevtushenko and Italian writer Vittorio Strada, 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44, 7</td>
<td>1960-1965</td>
<td><strong>Photographs 1960-1965</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44, 8</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Na Krasnoiarskikh stolbakh 1964</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Photographs</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 1. General

box 44, folder 10  Photographs 1966
    Physical Description: photographs
    Scope and Contents note
    Tbilisi; Siberia; John and Mary Updike; at the grave of Svetlov with Ia. Smeliakov; Mikeshkin.
    Subjects and Indexing Terms
    Smeliakov, Ia.
    Updike, John
    Svetlov

box 44, folder 11  Photographs 1967 - 1969
    Physical Description: photographs
    Scope and Contents note
    At the dacha of Karlo Kaladze with poet Charkviani and sculptor G. Kaladze (?); in Melbourne, 1967; Yugoslavia, 1967; photo inscribed to Yevtushenko and signed by Volodia Dolgin, Mexico, 1968 Mar. 18.
    Subjects and Indexing Terms
    Charkviani, D.
    Dolgin, Volodia

box 44, folder 12  Photographs 1970
    Physical Description: photographs
    Scope and Contents note
    Angarsk, 1970; Minsk with Andrei Makayonok (?), playwright and editor-in-chief of "Neman" magazine.
    Subjects and Indexing Terms
    Makayonok, A.

box 44, folder 13  Kazan' 1970
    Physical Description: photographs
    Scope and Contents note
    With M. Valeev - ideological secretary of the Communist Party of Tatarstan (helped Yevtushenko with the poem "Kazan's University"; at newspaper "Komsomolets Tatarstana").

box 45, folder 1  Photographs 1971 - 1972
    Physical Description: photographs
    Scope and Contents note
    Subjects and Indexing Terms
    Krause, Allison
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 1. General

Photographs 1973
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
With O. Tselkov, Gosha Balakshin [?], Shinkarev [?] and Valery Chernikh [?] on the Vilni [?] River; Frankie [Avelino]?; in Iakutsk; Stantsiia Zima.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Balakshin, G.
Chernikh, V.
Efimov
Shinkarev
Tselkov, Oleg

Photographs 1974
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
In Koktebel; with Sergei Orlov, Oleg Mikhailov; in Vladivostok; In Armenia with M. Golovastchkov [?]; in Izmailov with A.M. Inkov.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Mikhailov, Oleg
Orlov, Sergei
Inkov, A.

Photographs 1975
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
In Armenia; on the Aldan river in Siberia; at a gypsy wedding in Sverdlovsk; BAM; in Bratskaia GES; Kazakhstan with Mukhtar Shakanov.

Photographs 1976
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Kulikovo pole; Lipezkaya; Leningrad; Tbilisi; with Moldovan poet Petr Zadnipru; in Sukhumi, with Jan Butler;
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Charkviani, D.
Zadnipru, Petr

Magnitogorsk and Cheliabinsk 1976
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
With son Petia in Magnitogorsk.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

Photographs 1977 - 1979
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Alma-Ata; with Mukhtar Shakanov, Kazakh poet; with wife Jan Butler; Vilnius opening of Yevtushenko’s photo exhibit; with Albert Todd in Vilnius; in Georgia; International Film Festival in Moscow 1979.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shakanov, Mukhtar
box 45, folder 8  Photographs 1980
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
At the grave of Pasternak 20 years after his death; with N. Chikirev, director of the Moscow Instrument Factory; in Ulan-Ude, Buryat Autonomous Republic.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Chikirev, N.

box 45, folder 9  Pokhoroni Vysotskogo [Vysotsky’s Funeral] 1980
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Photo from funeral; calendars.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Vysotsky, Vladimir

box 45, folder 10  Photographs 1981 - 1985
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Frank, Ingebork teek Carlovna, Maria Aitmatov, Chingiz Treskin, Eduard Todd, Albert Suleimenov, Olzhas Smith, William Jay Rubtsov, Nikolai

box 45, folder 11  Opening of photo exhibit at Mayakovskiy Museum: Moscow 1981
Scope and Contents note
Mayakovskiy Museum

box 45, folder 12  Photographs 1986 - 1987
Physical Description: photographs
Subjects and Indexing Terms
McVay, Gordon

box 45, folder 13  Photographs 1988 - 1989
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Photo exhibit "Divided Twins" with Boyd Norton; deputies from Ukraine; with Karelian poet Marat Tarasov, 1989.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Okudzhava, Bulat Norton, Boyd

box 45, folder 14  Khar’kov 1989
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 1. General

box 46, folder 1

Photographs 1990 - 1992
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Klein, Jenny
Ognev, V.
Betashvili, Dzhumber
Bouis, Nina
Todd, Albert
Riks, Helga

box 46, folder 2

Photographs 1993 - 1995
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
At the “Trud” editorial office; in St. Petersburg with Sobchak; with film director Georgii Daneliia, 1993; with Roberto Assardo, University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point; Commencement at University of Tulsa, 1993 May 8; Briansk, 1994; with American poet Kim Stafford at Cowboy’s Festival in Elko, Colorado, 1994
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sobchak, A.
Stafford, Kim
Assardo, Roberto
Daneliia, G.

box 46, folder 3

Photographs 1996 - 1997
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shafer
Sokolov, V.
McVay, Gordon

box 46, folder 4

Photographs 1998
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
With Georgian writers Dzansug (?) Charkviani and Shota Nishnianidze; with sons Zhenia and Mitia in Samara; Chicago - opening of Yevtushenko museum with Mark Levin; Chicago - evening in memory of B. Okudzhava; with Albert Todd and wife Masha in New York; Yevtushenko’s class “Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko”, ”Russian Samovar” in New York.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Todd, Albert
Levin, Mark
Nishnianidze, S.
Charkviani, D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 46, folder 5 | **Brighton Beach: 1999 May**  
  Physical Description: photographs  
  Scope and Contents note  
  Reading organized by "Medical Consultant" magazine, 1999 May.  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Bermin, Boris |
| box 46, folder 6 | **Photographs 1999**  
  Physical Description: photographs  
  Scope and Contents note  
  Almaty; with Il'ia Rudiakov [?], owner of a Russian bookstore in Chicago; with pictures  
  is a note from Phyllis Putler Barasch; Tyler Museum of Art in Tyler, TX, pictures signed  
  by Ancel E. Nunn.  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Levin, Mark  
  Barasch, Marvin  
  Shakhanov, Mukhtar  
  Nunn, Ancel E. |
| box 46, folder 7 | **Vruchenie Yevtushenko premii Uolta Uotmana [presentation of Walt Whitman prize]: 1999 July 4**  
  Physical Description: photographs |
| box 46, folder 8 | **Queen's College with Albert Todd 1999**  
  Physical Description: photographs  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Todd, Albert |
People: A - H undated

Physical Description: photographs

Scope and Contents note
First abstract exhibition in Ismailovo Park, Moscow; banquet after premiere of "Vzlet", TsDL; In Tbilisi with Georgian writers Charkviani and Nodar Dumbadze; at the Writer's Union in Moscow; with sculptor Kochar and poet Gevorg Emin[?]; with Marina Tsvetaeva's translator Helen Feinstein in England; with Croatian artist Ivan Generalic; with Armand Hammer in his office, also with former California governor Jerry Brown, and Albert Todd.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Generalic, Ivan
García Márquez, Gabriel
Hammer, Armand
Gogua, A.
Kochar, E.
Bondarchuk, S. F.
Shergova, G.
Rosi, Francesco
Todd, Albert
Tarba, Ivan
Anikina, Natalia
Aliger, Margarita
Akhmadulina, Bella
Artemov, Volodia
Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1960
Azhaev, V.
Baruzdin, Sergei
Baryshnikov, M.
Borevu, Iu.
Briukhenenko, E.
Voznesenskii, Andrei
Brown, Jerry
Butita, I.
Cela, Camilo Jose
Charkviani, D.
Delone, Vadim
Dumbadze, Nodar
Emin, Gevorg
Feinstein, Helene
Francois, Jean-Philippe
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 1. General

box 46, folder 10  People: I - R undated
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
With Iu. Kariakin, specialist on Dostoevksy; with Indian poet Evg. Khaisa [?]; with
Azerbaijanian poet Nabi Khazri; with the editor of "Sovetskaya Sporta"; working on
anthology with journalist Feliks Medvedev.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lesnevskii, S.
Kurbanov, T.
Kolmanovskii, E.
Khazri, Nabi
Miro, Joan
Medvedev, Feliks
Makarov, A.
Levin, Mark
Nikulina, M.
Neizvestnyi, Nekio
Naumov, V.
Murmazaev, Sh.
Abashidze, I.
Kariakin, Iu.
Roshin, Michael

box 46, folder 11  People: S undated
Physical Description: photographs
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shul'zhenko, K.
Smith, William Jay
Shinkarev, Leonid
Shitov, A.
Shakhanov, Mukhtar
Shestalovi, Iu.
Stevenson, Time
Stone, Jeremy

box 46, folder 12  People: T - Z undated
Physical Description: photographs
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Vikhliantsevu, Iu.
Vysotsky, Vladimir
West, Morris
Zhdanov, V.

box 47, folder 1  Places: Belarus - Kiev undated
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Belarus; Georgia; Iakutia; Kamchatka; Kazakhstan; Kazan'; Kiev.

box 47, folder 2  Places: Kurchatovskii institute - Moldova undated
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Kurchatovskii institute; Latvia; Lipezk; Moldova.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 47, folder 3 | Photos: Peredelkino undated  
Physical Description: photographs  
Scope and Contents note: Pasternak's grave; guests from Israel. |
| box 47, folder 4 | Photos: Mongolia - Volgograd undated  
Physical Description: photographs  
Scope and Contents note: Mongolia; at museum of Pavel Vasiliev in Pavlodar; Samara; Stantsia Zima; Sverdlovsk; Vladivostok; Volgograd. |
| box 47, folder 5 | Miscellaneous [1 of 2] undated  
Physical Description: photographs  
Scope and Contents note: "My American Students"; meeting with the magazine "Znania"; Funeral of Uncle Andrei. |
| box 47, folder 6 | Miscellaneous [2 of 2] undated  
Physical Description: photographs  
Scope and Contents note: Group from "Poet in Russia is more than a poet." Kulikove pole; TsDL. |
| box 47, folder 7 | Slides and Positives undated  
Physical Description: photographs |
| box 47, folder 8 | General Negatives undated  
Physical Description: photographs |
| box 47, folder 9 | Photos of Yevtushenko taken by V. Serova undated  
Physical Description: photographs |
| box 47, folder 10 | Proofs undated  
Physical Description: photographs |
| box 93, folder 1 | Russia, 2000 Jul. 29 2000 Jul. 29 |
| box 93, folder 2 | USA, 1998 1998 |
| box 93, folder 3 | Portrait, 2000 2000 |
| box 93, folder 4 | Portrait [?], n. d. undated |
| box 93, folder 5 | Photocopy of portrait, n. d. undated |
| box 93, folder 7 | Yevtushenko with Peonides n. d. undated |
| box 93, folder 8 | Yevtushenko with Levins n. d. undated |
| box 106, folder 1 | Yevtushenko at the Airport, Bernardville, NJ Accession 2004-022 undated |
| box 106, folder 2 | Yevtushenko Giving Interview[?] Accession 2004-022 undated |

---

Subseries 2. Abroad

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 47, folder 11 | Abroad 1960 - 1962  
Physical Description: photographs  
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 2. Abroad

box 47, folder 12  Abroad 1963 - 1965
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note

box 47, folder 13  Yugoslavia 1965
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
with Yugoslav writers; at "Mlodost" in Zagreb.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Asanovic, Sreten
Perovic, Sreten
Jevtovic, Lala
Sekulovski, Gojke
Krajivic, Vuk

box 48, folder 1  Abroad 1966
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Portugal; Beirut; Capri; Libya; New York with Arthur Drexler, Director of Architecture and Design, The Museum of Modern Art.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Drexler, Arthur
Aitmatov, Chingiz

box 48, folder 2  Australia 1966
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Melbourne University; Sydney.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dutton, Geoffrey
Hardy, Frank
Kongerskaia, Oksana
Meshiakov-Koriakin, Igor
Sofronov, Anatolii

box 48, folder 3  Abroad 1967 - 1969
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Chile, 1967; Mexico, 1968; Uruguay, 1968; Colombia, 1968.

box 48, folder 4  Abroad 1970 - 1973
Physical Description: photographs
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Peonides, Elli

box 48, folder 5  Peru 1971
Scope and Contents note
With Val'carcel [?];
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 2. Abroad

box 48, folder 6

**Philippines 1972**
- Physical Description: photographs
- Scope and Contents note
  Yevtushenko's birthday celebration in the Philippines, 1972; with poet Jose Garcia Villa.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Garcia Villa, Jose
  Avelino, Frank

box 48, folder 7

**Abroad 1974 - 1975**
- Physical Description: photographs
- Scope and Contents note
  Yugoslavia, 1974; Poland, 1975.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Rsumovic, Ljubivoje

box 48, folder 8

**Abroad 1976 - 1979**
- Physical Description: photographs
- Scope and Contents note
  England, 1976; Italy, 1978; traveling along the Selenga (river) through Mongolia to Lake Baikal.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Boyars, Arthur
  Butler, Jan
  Shinkarev, L.

box 48, folder 9

**Abroad 1980 - 1985**
- Physical Description: photographs
- Scope and Contents note
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Engelmann, Bernt
  Stegenskii, Vladimir

box 48, folder 10

**Virginia, USA 1980**
- Scope and Contents note
  With Israel Gutchin and Albert Todd in Virginia.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Todd, Albert
  Gutchin, Israel

box 48, folder 11

**Italy 1984**
- Physical Description: photographs
- Scope and Contents note
  Meeting Nika Turbina and her grandmother at the aiport in Rome; Premio Internazionale Leone D'Oro, Venezia, 1984.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Pascucci, Evelina
  Turbina, Nika
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Scope and Contents Note</th>
<th>Subjects and Indexing Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48, Folder 12</td>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Physical Description: photographs</td>
<td>Helsinki, Tampere, Villa Annala; with great Finnish actor, Tarmo [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48, Folder 13</td>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Abroad 1986 - 1989</td>
<td>Halevy, Ohela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48, Folder 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas, Kirk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ragan, Jim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49, Folder 1</td>
<td>Prague</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Opening of photo exhibit in Prague; Soviet ambassador Lomakin. Letter and pictures sent to Yevtushenko by Frantishek Chernogorski, Secretary of the Czechoslovak Union of Journalists.</td>
<td>Lomakin, Chernogorski, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49, Folder 2</td>
<td>Abroad</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Mezhdunarodnyi poeticheskii konkurs, New York, 1990 Aug. 30; Booksigning in bookstore with Jim Ragan in La Jolla, CA</td>
<td>Ragan, James</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 2. Abroad

box 49, folder 4  Abroad 1994 - 1999
Scope and Contents note

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Rosa, Eugene
Wiley, Jackson
Kilgore, Susan
Paul, Jess
Hayden, Michael
Ingemanson, Birgitta
Ferris, Lucy
Gerzon, Joan
Farlow, Lorelei
Farlow, Tom
Dunham, Vera
Dutton, Geoffrey
Beattle, Herbert
Wiley, Jane
Davidson,

box 49, folder 5  Sofia, Bulgaria: Photo exhibit undated
Scope and Contents note
At the opening of photo exhibit in Sofia; with Bulgarian poets Bozhidar Bozhilov and Georgi Djagarov; with poet Lyubomir Levchev and director of the publisher, the widow of Volodia Basheva; with Luben Georgiev and great Bulgarian poet Blaga Dimitrova.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Djagarov, Georgi
Basheva, Vladimir
Dimitrova, Blaga
Bozhilov, Bozhidar
Georgiev, Luben
Levchev, Lyubomir

box 49, folder 6  South Korea undated

box 49, folder 7  By country: Algiers - Puerto Rico undated
Scope and Contents note
Algiers; house where Hitler was born and the grave of his parents, Austria; Australia; Burma; Canada; China; Cyprus with Elli and Panos Peonides; England; on Bernard Pivot's program "Apostrophe," Paris, France; with famous dissident Lev Kopelev in Germany; Laos; Netherlands; with Daisy Zamora, poet and Deputy Minister of Culture; in Puerto Rico with wife Maria (Masha) Yevtushenko.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Peonides, Elli
Kopelev, Lev
Zamora, Daisy
Yevtushenko, Maria
Pivot, Bernard
Peonides, Panos
### Photographs Series 7.
**Subseries 2. Abroad**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folder Details</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 49, folder 8 | **By country: Thailand - Yugoslavia undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Thailand [?]; Yugoslavia. |
| box 49, folder 9 | **By country: USA undated**  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Yevtushenko, Maria  
Todd, Albert |
| box 49, folder 10 | **USA: Florida undated**  
Miscellaneous photos taken while traveling abroad [1 of 2] undated |
| box 49, folder 11 | **Miscellaneous photos taken while traveling abroad [2 of 2] undated**  
USA Accession 2004-022 1998  
Scope and Contents note  
Yevtushenko with his wife Masha, Albert Todd, students. |
| box 106, folder 3 | **USA: Florida[?] Accession 2004-022 undated** |

### Subseries 3. Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folder Details</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 50, folder 1 | **Performances 1950 - 1959**  
Scope and Contents note  
Sad Baumania (Bauman Garden), Moscow, 1956; one of the first "Day of Poetry" in a bookstore, Moscow, ca. 1957. |
| box 50, folder 2 | **Performances 1960**  
Scope and Contents note  
Polytechnic museum; Khar’kov; |
| box 50, folder 3 | **Performances 1961 - 1964**  
Scope and Contents note  
Polytechnic museum, (Okudzhava, Gladilin, Bokov), first recitation of "Babii Yar," Moscow, 1961; Park Kultury imeni Gor’kogo, 1961; Festival in Helsinki, 1962.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Okudzhava, Bulat  
Gladilin, Anatolii  
Bokov, |
| box 50, folder 4 | **Khar’kov 1964**  
Scope and Contents note  
Performed at the store "Poeziia" on Pushkin Square. |
| box 50, folder 5 | **Performances 1965 - 1969**  
Scope and Contents note  
Portugal, 1966; Senegal, 1966; Baku, 1966; Tbilisi, 1968; performance in Chile attended by the Soviet Ambassador and hist wife, 1967; Mexico [?], Hall of Sports, 1967. |
| box 50, folder 6 | **Kazan’ 1969 - 1970**  
Scope and Contents note  
KGU (Kazan’ State University) |
| box 50, folder 7 | **Angarsk [?] 1970 - 1971** |
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 3. Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 50/8 | Performances 1970 - 1975
Scope and Contents note
Minsk; Peru, 1971; Alma-ata, 1972. |
| 50/9 | Performances 1976
Scope and Contents note
Cheliabinsk; Magnitogorsk; Leningrad; Tbilisi; Moscow. |
| 50/10 | Performances 1977 - 1979
Performances 1980 - 1985
Scope and Contents note
| 50/11 | Subjects and Indexing Terms
Treskin, Eduard |
| 50/12 | "Karavella" 1980 Nov. 24
Scope and Contents note
Photocopies of typescript articles about the performance, 6 p., 1980 Nov. |
| 51/1 | Kazan' 1981
Scope and Contents note
Reading of "Kazan'skii universitet" |
| 51/2 | Performances 1986
Scope and Contents note
| 51/3 | Performances 1987 - 1989
Scope and Contents note
| 51/4 | Khark'kov 1989 |
| 51/5 | Performances 1990 - 1994
Scope and Contents note
| 51/6 | Subjects and Indexing Terms
Sobchak, A. |
| 51/7 | Performances 1995 - 1999
Scope and Contents note
| 51/8 | Miscellaneous performances [1 of 12] undated
Scope and Contents note
Lenin library; TsDL; among others. |
| 51/9 | Miscellaneous performances [3 of 12] undated |
| 51/10 | Miscellaneous performances [4 of 12] undated |
| 51/11 | Miscellaneous performances [5 of 12] undated |
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 3. Performances

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [6 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [7 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [8 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 4</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [9 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [10 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in USA with Jim Ragan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ragan, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 6</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [11 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous performances [12 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 106, Folder 5</td>
<td>Portraits Accession 2004-022 undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subseries 4. Portraits

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 8</td>
<td>Portraits 1950 - 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 52, Folder 9</td>
<td>Portraits 1966 - 1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 1</td>
<td>Portraits 1973 - 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 2</td>
<td>Portraits 1980 - 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 3</td>
<td>Yevtushenko playing tennis, swimming, etc.: n.d. undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Koktebel'; Gul'ripshi; on the Black Sea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 4</td>
<td>Formal Portraits 1950 - 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Chto takoe rodina?&quot;, among others.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 5</td>
<td>Formal Portraits[1 of 2] 1990 - 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 7</td>
<td>Portraits signed by Yevtushenko undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 8</td>
<td>Slides, negatives, and positives undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 53, Folder 9</td>
<td>Postcards and Calendars undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calendars commemorating Yevtushenko's 50th birthday, postcards.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 1 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 2 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 3 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 4</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 4 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 5 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 54, Folder 6</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 6 of 12] undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographs Series 7.

Subseries 4. Portraits

Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers M1088

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 7 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 8 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [ 9 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [10 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [11 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Miscellaneous portraits [12 of 12] undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Legal-size 1989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scope and Contents note
Includes a portrait to Yevtushenko from Sorokino, L.V. [?], 1989 May 12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Oversized [1 of 2] undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Physical Description: photographs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Miscellaneous Oversized [2 of 2] undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Physical Description: photographs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chernovtsi 1988 Jan. 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Physical Description: photographs

Scope and Contents note
Numerous pictures pasted together in one frame.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>&quot;O radosti bytiia&quot; by A. Gor'kov undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Physical Description: photograph

Scope and Contents note
Numerous pictures pasted together in one frame.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Gor'kov, A.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Portraits Taken by Alex Gotfrid Accession 2004-022 undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subseries 5. Works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bratskaia GES undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Film Fragments [1 of 2] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Film Fragments [2 of 2] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Photos with negatives 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Photos with writing on the back 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [1 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [2 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [3 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [4 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [5 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [6 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [7 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Detskii Sad [8 of 8] 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Pictures of Yevtushenko 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Scenes 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Detskii Sad: Formal Pictures 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Konets Mushketerov: Proby na rol' d'Artan'iana v TsDL s angliiskimi studentami (Tryouts for the role of d'Artagnan at TsDL with English students) undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mama i neutronnia bomba (in Lithuania) undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Pokhorony Stalina undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Redgrave, Vanessa
Todd, Albert
Photographs Series 7.

Subseries 5. Works

box 57, folder 4
- Pozdnye Slezy: Bookjacket negatives undated
- Pod kozhei statui svobody undated

box 57, folder 5
- Vzlet (Takeoff) [1 of 2] 1979

Scope and Contents note
Includes pictures of the banquet after the premiere at TsDL.

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kadochnikova, Larisa
Kulish, Savva
Rosi, Francesco
Bondarchuk, S. F.
Chikirev, M.

box 57, folder 6
- Vzlet (Takeoff) [2 of 2] 1979

Subseries 6. Family & Friends

box 57, folder 8
- Ancestors and more distant relatives undated

Scope and Contents note
Relatives in Belarus; grandfather; grandmother; uncle, among others. Photograph of commentary to picture album of Irina Rudolfovna Kozintsova (Tetia Ra).

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Dubinin, Andrei
Gangnus, A.R.
Gangnus, Irina
Gartwig, Ivan
Yevtushenko, Yermolay

box 57, folder 9
- Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [1 of 3] undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

box 57, folder 10
- Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [2 of 3] undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

box 57, folder 11
- Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [3 of 3] undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Elena
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

box 57, folder 12
- Elena Yevtushenko (sister) undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Elena

box 58, folder 1
- Photos and postcards belonging to Zinaida Yevtushenko [1 of 2] undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

box 58, folder 2
- Photos and postcards belonging to Zinaida Yevtushenko [2 of 2] undated

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Zinaida
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 6. Family & Friends

**Family pictures of Yevtushenko undated**
Scope and Contents note
Includes photo of maternity hospital where Yevtushenko was born.

**Bella Akhmadulina [1st wife of Yevtushenko] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Akhmadulina, Bella

**Galina Semenovna Sokol (Galia) [2nd wife of Yevtushenko] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter
Yevtushenko, Galina

**Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) (Yevtushenko's oldest son, son of Galina Semenovna) [1 of 2] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

**Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) (Yevtushenko's oldest son, son of Galina Semenovna) [2 of 2] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

**Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) [1 of 2] 1976**
Scope and Contents note
Includes photos of trips to Cheliabinsk and Magnitogorsk.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

**Petr Yevtushenko (Petia)[2 of 2] 1976**
Scope and Contents note
Includes photos of trips to Cheliabinsk and Magnitogorsk.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Peter

**Jan Butler (3rd wife of Yevtushenko) [1 of 2] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Butler, Jan

**Jan Butler (3rd wife of Yevtushenko) [2 of 2] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Butler, Jan

**Aleksandr Yevtushenko (Sasha) [2nd son, mother - Jan Butler] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich

**Anton Yevtushenko (Tosha) [3rd son, mother - Jan Butler] undated**
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yevtushenko, Anton
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 6. Family & Friends

- **box 59, folder 4** Jan Butler, Sasha, Toshia, Petia undated
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Butler, Jan
  Yevtushenko, Peter
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
  Yevtushenko, Anton

- **box 59, folder 5** Orthodox Wedding Ceremony to Maria Novika, Philadelphia: 1991
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Yevtushenko, Maria
  Todd, Albert

- **box 59, folder 6** Wedding Reception: Philadelphia 1991
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Yevtushenko, Maria
  Todd, Albert

- **box 59, folder 7** Maria Yevtushenko (Masha) (4th wife) and sons (Mitia and Zhenia) undated
  Scope and Contents note
  Toast by the poet Andrei Voznesenskii on the day after wedding to Masha, 1988 Jan. 1.
  Stephen Cohen and Nina Bouis as guests in New York apartment, 1992
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Cohen, Stephen
  Yevtushenko, Dimitri
  Bouis, Nina
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
  Voznesenskii, Andrei
  Yevtushenko, Maria

- **box 59, folder 8** All five sons 1992
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Yevtushenko, Peter
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
  Yevtushenko, Dimitri
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich
  Yevtushenko, Anton

- **box 59, folder 9** Miscellaneous relatives undated
- **box 59, folder 10** Negatives undated
- **box 59, folder 11** Proofs undated
- **box 59, folder 12** Slides undated
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 6. Family & Friends

box 60, folder 1
Friends: A - M undated
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Zommar, Edik
Chernykh, Vladimir
Bouis, Sasha
Turbina, Nika
Bouis, Nina
Milo, E.
Besser, Gedalia
Milner-Gulland, Robin
Bernause, William D.
Dubinin, Andrei
Aranas, Frank
Allen, Joy
Kennedy, Edward
Laskina, E.
Harris, Svetlana
Korzhenovekov, Tefik
Gutchin, Israel
Korzavin, Naum
Gedin, Per
Koriakin, Igor
Gedin, Brigitte
Milner-Gulland, Hal
Ellis, Royston
Milner-Gulland, Alison
Lugovsky, M.
Creegh, John Patrick
Levi, Peter

box 60, folder 2
Castro, Fidel 1960
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Castro, Fidel

box 60, folder 3
Chichibabin, Boris (poet) 1989
Scope and Contents note
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Chichibabin, Boris

box 60, folder 4
Dutton, Geoffrey and family undated
Scope and Contents note
With children Sam, Frances, and Tisi, and wife Nin.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Lucas, Robin
Dutton, Geoffrey

box 60, folder 5
Franco, Dora (Colombian model) undated
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Franco, Dora

box 60, folder 6
Kazakov, Iurii undated
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kazakov, Iu.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box &amp; Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 60, folder 7 | **Friends: N - Z undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
Booklet with picture and signature of Robert Rozhdestvenskii.  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Okudzhava, Bulat  
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert  
Norton, Boyd  
Nunn, Ancel  
Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrie  
Sard, Hannah (Kapilla)  
Shatalinin, |
| box 60, folder 8 | **Padilla, Heberto [Cuban poet] undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
with Georgian poet Tamaz Chiladze.  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Chiladze, Otar  
Padilla, Heberto  
Yevtushenko, Galina  
Chiladze, Tamaz  
Padilla, Berta |
| box 60, folder 9 | **Ragan, James and family undated**  
Scope and Contents note  
With friends Bill and Muriel Gaddis, Sofia, 1986 Nov. 30; wife Debora, daughters Tera and Mara, and son Jameson Jon.  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Ragan, James |
| box 60, folder 10 | **Smoktunovskii, Innokentii 1990 Jan. 1**  
Scope and Contents note  
In Peredelkino on the day after the wedding, 1990 Jan. 1.  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Smoktunovskii, Innokentii |
| box 60, folder 11 | **Todd, Albert and family**  
Scope and Contents note  
Daughter Lara Todd.  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Todd, Albert |
| box 60, folder 12 | **Tselkov, Oleg [artist]**  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Balakini, G.  
Tselkov, Oleg  
Shchukin, V. |
| box 60, folder 13 | **Vasil'ev, Iurii**  
Scope and Contents note  
artist  
*Subjects and Indexing Terms*  
Vasil'ev, Iurii |
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 6. Family & Friends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 60, folder 14 | Miscellaneous pictures of friends [1 of 3]  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Koplev, Lev |
| box 60, folder 15 | Miscellaneous pictures of friends [2 of 3]  
box 60, folder 16 | Miscellaneous pictures of friends [3 of 3]  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Khrushchev, N. |
| box 60, folder 17 | Art and other pictures  
Scope and Contents note  
"Pamiatnik zhertvam fashizm L'vovskogo getto;" Vid" Tomska; sculpture |
| box 60, folder 18 | Postcards  
Scope and Contents note  
Several postcards of photographs by Allen Ginsberg, include pictures of Peter Orlovsky, Jack Kerouac, William Burroughs, Gregory Corso, Paul Bowles.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Koonen, A.G.  
Izvitskaia, Izol'da  
Ginsberg, Allen  
Andreev, Vladimir |
| box 65, folder 3 | Funeral undated  
Scope and Contents note  
Participants in the demonstration and funeral of the victim, L. P. Afazhaev [?]. |
| box 65, folder 4 | Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko: Legal-size 1928 - 1931  
Scope and Contents note  
A. P. Baianova's class at the tekhnikum, including Zinaida Yevtushenko, 1928.  
Tsentral'noe biuro iach. VLKSM, Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta Moskva, 1930 - 1931 (includes Zinaida Yevtushenko).  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Yevtushenko, Zinaida |
| box 65, folder 5 | Franco, Dora (legal-size) 1968  
Scope and Contents note  
Two portraits.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Franco, Dora |
| box 80, folder 5 | Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko (oversized) 1939  
Physical Description: photographs  
Scope and Contents note  
Muzykal'noe uchilishche, vypusk, 1939.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Yevtushenko, Zinaida |
| box 106, folder 7 | Unidentified Portrait  
Accession 2004-022 1995 |
| box 106, folder 8 | Yevtushenko with his Son  
Accession 2004-022 undated |
| box 106, folder 8 | Yevtushenko with his Son  
Accession 2004-022 undated |

Subseries 7. Photographs taken by Yevtushenko
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 7. Photographs taken by Yevtushenko

box 62, folder 1  [6 of 14]
box 61, folder 1

Photographs
Scope and Contents note
Japan; Campuchea; Italy; Mongolia.
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Butler, Jan
Dutton, Geoffrey
Martini, Helene

box 61, folder 2

Photographs with negatives
Scope and Contents note
Uzbekistan, Hong Kong, Japan, Singapore.

box 61, folder 3

Negatives

box 61, folder 4

Slides [1 of 2]

box 61, folder 5

Slides [2 of 2]

Subseries 8. Unidentified photographs

box 61, folder 6  [1 of 14]

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich

box 61, folder 7  [2 of 14]
box 61, folder 8  [3 of 14]
box 61, folder 9  [4 of 14]
box 61, folder 10  [5 of 14]
box 62, folder 1  [6 of 14]
box 62, folder 2  [7 of 14]
box 62, folder 3  [8 of 14]
box 62, folder 4  [9 of 14]
box 62, folder 5  [10 of 14]
box 62, folder 6  [11 of 14]
box 62, folder 7  [12 of 14]
box 62, folder 8  [13 of 14]

Scope and Contents note
Novyi Mir.

box 62, folder 9  [14 of 14]
box 62, folder 10
box 65, folder 6

Moscow Architecture
Legal-size

Scope and Contents note
Latin America, Alma-Ata.

box 80, folder 6

Oversized undated

Physical Description: photographs

Subseries 9. Photograph albums

box 63, folder 1

Performance at Moscow State University 1963 Dec. 14

box 63, folder 2

Performance: 1974 Oct. 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 63, folder 3 | Photographs Series 7  
Bratskaia GES 1977  
Scope and Contents note  
"in the name of the 50th Anniversary of Great October" |
| box 63, folder 4 | Performance in Kazakhstan 1977 Mar. 24 |
| box 63, folder 5 | Argentina 1984  
Scope and Contents note  
10a. Exposición EL LIBRO Del Autor Al Lector |
| box 63, folder 6 | Performance in Russia 1986 Jan. 19  
Scope and Contents note  
"Vystuplenie poeta E. Yevtushenko pered lichnym sostavom trizhdy ordenenosnoi divizii im. F. Dzherzhinskogo MVD SSSR" |
| box 63, folder 7 | Israel 1988 Dec.  
Russia 1987 - 1988  
Scope and Contents note  
"Neskol'ko dnei iz zhizni Yevgeniia i Mashi Yevtushenko" by A.G. Levinoi and V. Sozinova |
| box 63, folder 8 | Undated photograph albums [1 of 2]  
Scope and Contents note  
Thailand [?], photo exhibit in Chernovtsi; China; another unidentified album. |
| box 63, folder 9 | Undated photograph albums [2 of 2]  
Scope and Contents note  
Two albums, one of Asia [?] and one of Central Asia [?]. |
| box 64, folder 1 | Vzlet (Takeoff) 1979 |
| box 64, folder 2 | REN-TV: "Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet" 1997 |
Scope and Contents note  
Includes newspaper clippings.  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Valkov, Anatoli |
| box 79, folder 1 | Pictures Taken by Yevtushenko undated  
Physical Description: photographs in an album |
| box 79, folder 2 | Large Album [1 of 2] undated  
Physical Description: photographs in an album  
Scope and Contents note  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Butler, Jan |
Photographs Series 7.
Subseries 9. Photograph albums

Large Album [2 of 2] undated

- Physical Description: photographs in an album
- Scope and Contents note

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Butler, Jan
  Ginsberg, Allen
  Tselkov, Oleg
  Yevtushenko, Peter

Latvia: 1967

Life [1 of 2] 1966

- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Todd, Albert

Life [2 of 2] undated

- Scope and Contents note
  Includes pictures from Latin American trip in the sixties.

Audiovisual Materials Series 8.

- Scope and Contents note
  136 videotapes. Approximately half are of Yevtushenko's REN-TV series "A Poet in Russia is More than a Poet." The rest are primarily amateur quality tapes of his poetry readings at various universities.

REN-TV: 1. Vstupitel'naja peredach programme "Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet";
2. Satiriki - diadia Giliia, O. Chiumina, Lazarev-Gruzinskii, V. Umanov-Kaplunovskii, Brikhnichev, Viatkin, A. Amfiteatrov, A. Nozdrin, Kazantsev

- Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Lazarev-Gruzinskii
  Kazantsev
  Nozdrin
  Chiumina
  Umanov-Kaplunovskii
  Brikhnichev
  Viatkin
  Amfiteatrov


- Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Voloshin, M.
  Sologub, V.
  Sluchevskii, K.
  Shchirovskii, V.
  Bunin, I.
  Belyi, A.
  Bal'mont, K.
  Annenskii, I.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 66, 3      | **REN-TV:** 1. Blok; 2. Severianin, Briusov  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Severianin, I.  
Briusov, V.  
Blok, A. |
| 66, 4      | **NTS:** 1. Gumilev; 2. Chukovskii; 3. Akhmatova; 4. Cherny  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Gumilev, N.  
Chernyi, S.  
Chukovskii, Kornei  
Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna |
| 66, 5      | **Poet in Russia is more.... REN-TV:** 1. Pasternak; 2. Bednyi, Kniazev; 3. Mandel'shtam; 4. Obolduev, and others  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Mandel'shtam, O.  
Oboduev, G.  
Bednyi, D.  
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich  
Kniazev, V. |
| 66, 6      | **Poet in Russia is more than a Poet.... REN-TV:** M. Gor'kii, A. Platonov, V. Kataev, M. Lukonin, M. L'vov, S. Orlov, Argus, M. Vega, B. Slutskii, Iu. Mandel'shtam  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Lukonin, M.  
Mandel'shtam, Iu.  
Kataev, V.  
L'vov, M.  
Slutskii, B.  
Argus  
Vega, M.  
Gor'kii, M.  
Orlov, S.  
Platonov, A. |
| 66, 7      | **NTS:** 1. Khlebnikov; 2. Futurists; 3. Maiakovskii; Vertinskii  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Khlebnikov  
Vertinski,  
Maiakovskii |

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Tiniakov, A.
Potemkin, N.
Tsvetaeva, M.
Gorbanevskaia, N.
Agni'tsev, N.

REN-TV: 1. M. Kuzmin, S. Parnok, V. Zorgenfrei, Teffi; 2. Z. Gippius, D. Merejkovskii

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Kuzmin, M.
Gippius, Z.
Parnok, S.
Merejkovskii, D.
Zorgenfrei, V.
Teffi

Poet in Russia is more than a Poet - REN-TV: 1. A. Vertinskii; 2. V. Kniazev; 3. S. Esenin; 4. G. Ivanov

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Esenin, S.
Ivanov, G.
Kniazev, V.
Vertinskii, A.

REN-TV: 1. A. Tolstoy, N. Kradiev'skaia; 2. B. Savinkov, Malakhieva-Mirovich, V. Mernarieva [?], Semenov-Tian'shanski, P. Radimov

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Radimov, P.
Savinkov, B.
Semenov-Tian'shankii,
Tolstoy, A.
Kradiev'skaia, N.
Malakhieva-Mirovich
Mernarieva, V.

REN-TV: 1. V. Kandinskii; 2. M. Chagall; 3. Iu. Annenkov

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Annenkov, Iu.
Chagall, M.
Kandinskii, V.
box 67, folder 13  

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Kirsanov, S.
Antokol'skii, Pavel
Aseev, N.
Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich

box 67, folder 14  
**REN-TV: 1. Zabolotskii; 2. D. Kedrin**

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Kedrin, D.
Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevi

box 67, folder 15  

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Selvinskii, I.
Vasiliev, P.
Kornilov, B.
Martinov, L.

box 67, folder 16  
**Poet in Russia is more than a Poet: REN-TV: 1. D. Bednyi, N. Poletaev, V. Kazin, N. Sidorenko**

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Poletaev, N.
Sidorenko, N.
Bednyi, D.
Kazin, V.

box 67, folder 17  
**Poet in Russia is more than a Poet: REN-TV: 1. N. Tikhonov; 2. M. Svetlov; 3. N. Kharms, Vvedenskii; 4. A. Bezymenskii, M. Golodnyi**

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Golodnyi, M.
Bezymenskii, A.
Tikhonov, N.
Vvedenskii
Kharms, N.
Svetlov, M.

box 67, folder 18  
**REN-TV: 1. V. Khodasevich; 2. N. Berberova**

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms

Khodasevich, V.
Berberova, N.
box 67, folder 19


Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Adamovich, G.
Zharov, A.
Tsvetaeva, M.
Terapiano, Iu.
Prokof'ev, A.
Pribludnyi, I.
Perfil'ev
Oreshin, P.
Odoevtseva, I.
Ladinskii, A.
Korvin-Piotrovskii
Kliuev, N.
Andersen, L.

box 67, folder 20

**RENTV:** 1. Ia. Smeliakov; 2. E. Bagritskii; 3. S. Shchipachev, A. Adalis, A. Shevtsov, B. Ruch'ev; 4. O. Berggol'ts

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Shchipachev, A.
Shevtsov, A.
Smeliakov, Ia.
Adalis, A.
Bagritskii, E.
Berggol'ts, O.
Ruch'ev, B.

box 68, folder 21


Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Argus
Mandel'shtam, Iu.
Tarkovskii, A.
Vega, M.

box 68, folder 22


Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Subjects and Indexing Terms
Levin, K.
Knorring, I.
Neizvestnyi, E.
Morshen, N.
Shalamov, V.
Tselkov, O.
Vasil'ev, Iu.
Gudzenko, S.
Zhigulin, A.
Chinnov, I.
box 68, folder 23


*Physical Description:* 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

*Subjects and Indexing Terms*
- Kochetkov, A.
- Temin, G.
- Kogan, P.
- Sokolov, Val.
- Dombrovskii, Iu.
- Petrov, S.
- Otrada, N.
- Sobol', M.
- Simonov, K.
- Maiorov, N.
- Kul'chitskii, M.
- Nekrasova, K.
- Markov, S.

box 68, folder 24

**REN-TV: 1. M. Dudin, V. Shefner**

*Physical Description:* 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

*Subjects and Indexing Terms*
- Dudin, M.
- Shefner, V.

box 68, folder 25


*Physical Description:* 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

*Subjects and Indexing Terms*
- Narovchatov, S.
- Elagin, I.
- Mezhirov, A.
- Anstei, O.
- Drunina, Iu.

box 68, folder 26


*Physical Description:* 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

*Subjects and Indexing Terms*
- Nezivestnyi, E.
- Rubtsov, N.
- Tselkov, O.
- Vasil'ev, Iu.

box 68, folder 27


*Physical Description:* 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

*Subjects and Indexing Terms*
- Shubin, P.
- Urin, V.
- Ozerov, L.
- Okudzhava, B.
- Chichibabin, Boris
box 68, folder 28  
**REN-TV: 1. S. Lipkin, I. Lisnianskaia; 2. E. Vinokurov; 3. A. Kushner**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Lisnianskaia, I.
Lipkin, S.
Kushner, A.
Vinokurov, E.

box 68, folder 29  
**REN-TV: 1. G. Pozhenian; 2. V. Kornilov, O. Chukhontsev**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Pozhenian, G.
Kornilov, V.
Chukhontsev, Oleg.

box 68, folder 30  
**REN-TV: 1. I. Brodsky; 2. B. Akhmadulina**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Akhmadulina, Bella
Brodsky, I.

box 69, folder 31  

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Poplavskii, V.
Levitanskii, Iu.
Knut, D.
Galanskov, Iu.
Daniel', Iu.

box 69, folder 32  

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Gorbovskii, G.
Kazakova, R.
Korzhavin, N.
Matveeva, N.
Rein, E.
Soloukhin, Vladimir Alekseevich
Shkliarevskii, I.
Galich, A.

box 69, folder 33  
**Marina Tsvetaeva: Rabochaia kopiia (Working copy) undated**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Tsvetaeva, Marina

box 69, folder 34  
**REN-TV: V. Delone, L. Gubanov undated**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
Delone, V.
Gubanov, L.
box 69, folder 35  
**REN-TV: 1. F. Iskander; 2. K. Vanshenkin, M. Maksimov undated**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Iskander, F.  
Maksimov, M.  
Vanshenkin, K.

box 69, folder 36  
**REN-TV: 1. A. Voznesenskii; 2. R. Rozhdestvenskii undated**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 69, folder 36  
**Keynote speech at the World Congress of Neurosurgeons, New Orleans 1992**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 69, folder 37  
**REN-TV: Peredacha N. 104 (program # 104), Y. Yevtushenko undated**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Voznesenskiĭ, Andreĭ  
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert

box 69, folder 37  
**University of Wisconsin-Steven's Point, Questions and Answers: 1993 Apr. 2**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 69, folder 38  
**Rice University, Houston, Texas 1994 Mar. 30**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 39  
**Evgenii Evtushenko Poetry Reading, Grinnell College 1994 Feb. 18**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 40  
**Poetry Reading, Giffels Auditorium, Old Main, University of Arkansas 1993 Jan.**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 41  
**Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Poetry Reading, 105 mins. dub 1993 Apr. 1**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 42  
**Yevtushenko at Washington State University with famous chicano poet Ricardo Sánchez 1994 Feb. 5**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Sánchez, Ricardo

box 70, folder 43  
**Yevtushenko Poetry Reading, Ohio State University 1998 Feb. 12**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 44  
**Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading in Tulsa, Oklahoma 1991 Feb. 22**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

box 70, folder 45  
**Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Village Gate Show 1 with A. Ginsberg 1988 Nov. 18**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Ginsberg, Allen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 70  | 46     | Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Village Gate Show 2 with A. Ginsberg and A. Todd 1988 Nov. 18  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Ginsberg, Allen  
  Todd, Albert |
| 70  | 47     | Show 1, Village Gate 1988 Nov. 19  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 70  | 48     | Show 2, Village Gate 1988 Nov. 19  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 49     | Village Gate Poetry Reading 1988  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Todd, Albert |
| 71  | 50     | Y.Y. Last Show at the Village Gate 1988 Nov. 20  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 51     | Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading at Queen's College 1996  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 52     | Yevtushenko Poetry Reading, Lewis and Clark College 1992  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 53     | Yevtushenko, Sun Valley 1994 Jan. 14  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 54     | UCLA, Reading with James Ragan, Los Angeles 1994  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
  Subjects and Indexing Terms  
  Ragan, James |
| 71  | 55     | Yevtushenko's Reading, Greensboro, North Carolina, for the Russian Community 1999 Apr. 11  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 56     | Yevtushenko at D. G. Willis Bookstore, Spring 1993 and Winter 1993 - 1994  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
  Scope and Contents note  
  copyright Christopher C. Canole |
| 71  | 57     | Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Poeticheskii vecher dlia russkoi auditorii, USA 1998 Mar. 1  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 71  | 58     | Yevtushenko, Babi Yar, Promotional Clip 1996  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| 72  | 59     | Yevtushenko's Lecture about Russian politics, Iowa 1994  
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
Yevtushenko's Reading, Hamilton College 1998 Mar. 4
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevtushenko and Sergei Nikitin in Wosport, CT 1996 Mar. 10
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevgeny Yevtushenko Poetry Reading Portland State University 1994
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Poetry Reading, Colorado College 1995
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading in Grand Rapids Church 1999 Oct. 26
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Lecture in Birmingham, AL, Little Professor Bookstore 1993 Jan. 10
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Babii Yar Revisited, University of Tulsa, 65 min. undated
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Poetry Reading, Columbus 1998
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Pasadena City College 1998 Mar. 25
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Pushkin Celebration, Queens College, Tape 2 1999 Oct. 28
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Pushkin Celebration, Queens College, Tape 1 1999 Oct. 28
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Yevtushenko, Houston, Texas, Russian community 1993 Apr. 13
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Y. Yevtushenko in Ottowa, Canada 1995 Aug. 5
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Greater Houston Youth Orchestra 1996 May
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format

Y.Y. with George Negus, "Foreign Correspondent" 1994 Oct. 18
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
Negus, George

Yevtushenko with Robert MacNeil, PBS, 19 min. 1993 Oct. 5
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format
Subjects and Indexing Terms
MacNeil, Robert
box 73, folder 77  "Dialogue: Yevgeny Yevtushenko", Airdate: TRT 28:46 1999 May 27
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 73, folder 78  Y. Yevtushenko "Interview and Selected Poems" (48:06) 1995 July 10
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 79  Yevgeny Yevtushenko "Individualism" - The Russian Way 1993 Apr. 4
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 80  William Styron Celebration at Queens College (honoris causa), Yevtushenko's Speech
  1999 Nov. 10
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
  Subjects and Indexing Terms
  Styron, William
box 74, folder 81  Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 1 and 2, time 1.28.20
  1998
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 82  Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 3 and 4: 1998
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 83  Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 5 and 6 1998
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 84  Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Part 7 (snachala -
  chut'-chut' orkestr) 1998
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 74, folder 86  Kindergarten, edited [by author] (143 min.) 1984
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
  Scope and Contents note
  Detskii Sad
box 74, folder 87  Stalin's Funeral, Y. Yevtushenko - Mosfilm 1991
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
  Scope and Contents note
  Pokhorony Stalina
box 74, folder 88  Stalin's Funeral (Digest) 17 minutes 1991
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
  Scope and Contents note
  Pokhorony Stalina
box 74, folder 89  Mikhail Kalatozov's "I am Cuba" 1964
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
box 75, folder 90  "If All Danes Were Jews", Yevtushenko's play in University of Wisconsin - Steven's
  Point University 1998
  Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box, Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| box 75, folder 90 | **Monoplay: “If All Danes Were Jews”, Yevtushenko - Malaya Bronnaya Theater 1998 Jan. 6**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 75, folder 91 | **Y. Yevtushenko about his film undated**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 75, folder 92 | **60 letie Yevtushenko v Peterburge, Oktiabrskii zal, Part 1 1993 July 17**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
German, A.  
Sobchak, A.  
Mikitin, T |
| box 75, folder 93 | **The End of Yevtushenko’s 60 years celebration in Leningrad 1993 July 17**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 75, folder 94 | **II seriia filma Alekseia Gabrilovicha "Navstrechu 19 partkonferentsii": 1988**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 75, folder 95 | **The MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour, Robert MacNeil interview with Yevtushenko 1988 May 27**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
MacNeil, Robert |
| box 75, folder 96 | **“Stalin’s Funeral” First show (opening) in Khar’ko 1990 Nov. 29**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Scope and Contents note  
Pokhorony Stalina |
| box 75, folder 97 | **Tvorcheskii Vecher Y. Yevtushenko in the Kremlin Theater 1988**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 75, folder 98 | **Prem’era Antologii "Strofy veka": 1995 July 18**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 76, folder 99 | **Interv’iu dlia “Chasa pik”, Moscow TV 1995 Aug. 17**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
| box 76, folder 101 | **TV documentary, Space Program, Inside Russia (in the middle, Yevtushenko with son Sasha) 1985**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
Subjects and Indexing Terms  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich |
| box 76, folder 102 | **Children of the XX Communist Party Congress 1989 Aug. 28 - 29**  
Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>76, 103</td>
<td>Vecher Poezii &quot;Litgazeta Politekhnicheskii Muzei&quot; 1995 May 22&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76, 104</td>
<td>Ofitsial'naia tseremoniia vrucheniiia Yevtushenko premii &quot;TEFI&quot; za luchshhuu prosvetitel'skuu programmu &quot;Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet. 1998&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76, 105</td>
<td>Meeting in the city of Khar'kov before elections 1989 May 19&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76, 106</td>
<td>Petrozavodskii universitet chtenie poemy &quot;Trinadtsat'&quot; 1996 June 3&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76, 107</td>
<td>I. s'ezd nar. deputatov RSFSR (there is no Yevtushenko but it is interesting document of the time) 1990 May&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76, 108</td>
<td>Iz programmy &quot;5e koleso&quot; o Chernobile, o Legasove 1990&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 109</td>
<td>TV Petrozavodsk, Razgovor s telezriteliami 1988 Apr.&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 110</td>
<td>Dom Kino: Afanasyev, Palme, Popov, Yeltsin (without Yevtushenko): 1989 Nov. 3&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 111</td>
<td>Trip to Siberia 1988&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 112</td>
<td>1. Fragment from film of Enoch Powell (BBC) about Russia, Yevtushenko near Yeltsin on the Memorial meeting, interview with Yevtushenko in his dacha: 1989; 2. Interview of Boris Notkin with Yevtushenko, Moscow, 1993; 3. Yevtushenko about Russian soccer 1989 -1993&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich&lt;br&gt;Notkin, Boris&lt;br&gt;Powell, Enoch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 113</td>
<td>Stephen Cohen interview; Pokhorony A. Sakharova; Rechii na II s'ezde nar. deputatov, 1989 Dec.; Yevtushenko protiv &quot;Mol. Generala&quot;; Varennikov protiv Yevtushenko 1989&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format Subjects and Indexing Terms&lt;br&gt;Sakharov, A.&lt;br&gt;Cohen, Stephen&lt;br&gt;Varennikov,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 114</td>
<td>&quot;Dobryi vecher, Moskva&quot;; Razgovor s Merkulovoi (plokhoe kachestvo) 1995 Aug. 18&lt;br&gt;Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box and Folder</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 77, folder 115</td>
<td>BBC Omnibus/ Soviet Writers 1988 Sept. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 77, folder 116</td>
<td>&quot;5 Koleso&quot; (Leningrad) Popytka zakrytiia programmy (without Yevtushenko) 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 77, folder 117</td>
<td>With Yevtushenko in Gorbachev's Russia undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 77, folder 118</td>
<td>Im Schatten Pasternaks Peredelkino ein Ort mit Schriftstellern: Andreas Christopher Schmidt 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 120</td>
<td>Rech' Yevtushenko na balkone i stikhi bez zvuka;(Unikal'nie Kadry); 15 mins 1991 Aug. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 121</td>
<td>Vystuplenie Yevtushenko s popravkami k zakonu o pechati; Verkh. Soviet 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 122</td>
<td>1. The Opening of Mayakovsky Museum (Yevtushenko's remarks): 1988; 2.Vstrecha s deputatami - R. Bykov, V. Landesberg, B. Pokrovskii, Yevtushenko 1988 - 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 123</td>
<td>Reportazh o s'emarkakh: 1990 Mar. 10; Miting (demonstration) 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 124</td>
<td>Very Important! Yevtushenko full speech on the First Congress of the Soviet Parliament in the Kremlin 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 125</td>
<td>Nepriklavsomybe: The Soviet Crackdown (15 mins) undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box 78, folder 126</td>
<td>Chtenie v University of Los Angeles 1994 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Folder</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS); sd. col.; 1/2 in. NTSC format</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otrada, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nekrasova, K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simonov, K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Petrov, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sokolov, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sobol’, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temin, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dombrovskii, Iu.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kochetkov, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kogan, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kul'cheshchkii, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maiorov, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Markov, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78, 128</td>
<td>The Art of Peace (Length 28:50); Americans in USSR, Chernobyl 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.1, 1</td>
<td>Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 1,2 1988 Aug. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Videotape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scheider, Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.1, 2</td>
<td>Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 3,4 1988 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Videotape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scheider, Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.1, 3</td>
<td>Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 5,6 1988 Aug. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Videotape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scheider, Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.1, 4</td>
<td>Portrait of the Soviet Union Part 7: Final Episode 1988 Sept. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Videotape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scope and Contents note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Host Roy Scheider. 1 hr. Includes Frank Ashley's business card with a handwritten note to Yevtushenko on the back.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subjects and Indexing Terms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scheider, Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.1, 5</td>
<td>The American Poetry Archive: Yevgeny Yevtushenko 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Description: Videotape</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clippings Series 9.

Arrangement note
The clippings are roughly arranged by country.

Scope and Contents note
From Russian and International newspapers about Yevtushenko.

box 94, folder 1

box 94, folder 2

box 94, folder 3

box 94, folder 4

box 94, folder 5

box 94, folder 6

box 94, folder 7

box 94, folder 7

box 104, folder 1

box 104, folder 2

box 104, folder 3

box 104, folder 4

box 104, folder 5

box 104, folder 6

box 104, folder 7

box 104, folder 8

box 104, folder 9

General Newsclippings Accession 1999-231 1960s - 1980s
box 108

Scope and Contents note
Original box number 6.3

General Newsclippings Accession 1999-231 1960s - 1980s
box 109

Scope and Contents note
Original box number 12.1

Foreign Clippings (Russia and England) Accession 1999-231
box 110

Scope and Contents note
Original box number 12.2

Clippings (Italy) Accession 1999-231
box 111

Scope and Contents note
Original box number 14.
box 112  **Clippings (Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 6.

box 113  **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 16

box 114  **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**1960s - 1990s**  
Physical Description: loose clippings and scrapbooks  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 19.1

box 115  **Clippings (Russia, England and Italy)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 21.1

box 116  **Clippings (Finland, Poland, Bulgaria, France, Yugoslavia)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 21.2

box 117  **Clippings (Russia, Israel)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 28.1

box 118  **Clippings (Russia, Israel, America, Chile)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 28.2

box 119  **Clippings (Spain, Latin America, Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 29.2

box 120  **Clippings (Spain, Latin America, Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 30.1

box 121  **Clippings (United States of America)** Accession 1999-231  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 30.2

box 122  **Clippings (United States of America, Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
Physical Description: loose clippings and scrapbooks  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 31.2

box 123  **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
Physical Description: loose clippings and scrapbooks  
Scope and Contents note  
Original box number 33.1
Clippings Series 9.

box 124  Clippings (Russia) Accession 1999-231
Scope and Contents note
Original box number 33.2

box 125  Clippings (Russia) Accession 1999-231
Scope and Contents note
Original box number 11

Box 1 (2009-109)  Accession 2009-109
Scope and Contents
video and audio materials, 1999-2000; notebook and artist's book; acquisition material, 1997; symposium on Russian cultural politics, 2006; correspondence, 2006; photo, 1972; and Burmese material.

Accession 2011-071

Correspondence

box 1, folder 1  Official Letters to Yevtushenko, A-R (1986-2010)
box 1, folder 2  Official Letters to Yevtushenko, S-W (2003-2010)
box 1, folder 3  Official Letters from Yevtushenko, A- V (2002-2010)
box 1, folder 3  Unidentified Official letters. No last name or (and) n.d.
box 1, folder 4  Private Letters: A-L (1972-2010)
box 1, folder 5  Private Letters: M-T (2000-2010)
box 1, folder 6  Private Letters: No last name, n.d.
box 1, folder 7  Family Correspondence: Aleksander, Anton, Yevgenii Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's sons] (2003-2009)

Manuscripts

box 1, folder 8  Poetry Drafts: A-P, Mostly untitled, n.d.
box 1, folder 9  Poetry Drafts: R-Z, Mostly untitled, n.d.
box 2, folder 1  Poetry Drafts: in English, Translations
box 2, folder 1  Poetry Drafts: Fragments, Miscellaneous
box 2, folder 2  Notebook Drafts: Poetry
box 2, folder 2  Notebook Drafts: Notes, Miscellaneous
box 2, folder 3  Handwritten texts: Drafts, notes, speeches (Untitled, n.d.)

Manuscripts by others

box 2, folder 5  Poems sent to Yevtushenko, A-M (1996-2011)
box 2, folder 6  Poems sent to Yevtushenko, N-T (2000-2010)
box 2, folder 6  Poems sent to Yevtushenko, unidentified
box 2, folder 7  Essays about Yevtushenko
box 2, folder 8  Writings on different subjects

Performances and festivals, including invitations

box 2, folder 9  Bulgaria
box 2, folder 9  Colombia
box 2, folder 9  Germany
box 2, folder 9  Great Britain
box 2, folder 9  Greece
Performances and festivals, including invitations

- Israel
- Italy
- Macedonia
- Mexico
- Mexico, 2
- Romania
- Russia
- San Salvador
- Ukraine
- South Korea
- Venezuela
- United States, California-New Mexico
- United States, New York-Wisconsin

### Personal papers

- Biographies of Yevtushenko
- Museum of Yevtushenko
- Course materials, Syllabus
- Librex Montale Prize, 2006
- Students' Works
- Residences
- Personal documents
- Financial documents
- Ceremony of Recognition in Yad Vashem, 2007
- Support of Nomination for the Nobel Prize in Literature, 2008
- American-Russian Cultural Cooperation Foundation Award, 2009
- Honorary citizen of Madison, Wisconsin
- Associate Member of the Academy of American Poets, 2005
- Photographs
- Postcards to Yevtushenko
- Addresses
- Theater programs, tickets

### Clippings

- English Language Press, 1986-2009
- English Language Press, 2000-2009
- Russian Language Press, 2000-2007
- Russian Language Press, 2007-2009
- Italian Press, 2006-2009
box 4, folder 7

Press: Different Languages, 2005-2010
box 4, folder 7

Information from Internet